

PENTHOUSE



THE INTERNATIONAL MAGAZINE FOR MEN
40

SPECIAL ISSUE

SCIENCE AND THE FUTURE

INCLUDING FANTASIES ON
INTERSTELLAR LUST, ROBOT
LIL, DEATH AFTER DEATH, FUTURE
DAYS, FANS OF FANTASY SURGERY,
COSMIC CENSORSHIP, A CHAT WITH
LEONARD NICHOL, PREDICTION OF THE
1ST SPACE-AGE MAGAZINE, AND SEX
WITH A DOLPHIN

PENTHOUSE



THE INTERNATIONAL MAGAZINE FOR MEN

OCTOBER 1978 \$2.00

SPECIAL ISSUE

SCIENCE AND THE FUTURE

INCLUDING NOTIONS ON
INTERSTELLAR LUST, ROBOT
LIB, DEATH AFTER DEATH, FUTURE
CARS, 1985 BY ANTHONY BURGESS,
COSMIC CENSORSHIP, A CHAT WITH
LEONARD NIMOY, PREVIEW OF THE
1ST SPACE-AGE MAGAZINE, AND SEX
WITH A DOLPHIN



O.J. DINGO

The man's all legs and knows everything about feet. Listen:

"Boots have to look great—but they also have to be made for whatever you're going to be doing in them. That's why, when you say boots, you gotta say Dingo!"

Like O.J. Simpson, we mean what we say, and what we say is: Nobody Puts Leather Together Like Dingo.

Now, Dingo puts together a Special Offer: Get this quality canvas carry-all bag for only \$795. Pick up an order blank at your participating Dingo dealer.

dingo

Nobody Puts
Leather Together
Like Dingo.





LARRY JUREK



TONY SCADUTO



J.J. KANE



ANTHONY BURGESS



ERIN MILLER AND SYDNEY LAURIN



TIM MCELROY

HOUSECALL

The future, as rescribable as it is compelling, normally provides the setting for most science fiction, which helps to explain why this one-time fringe-cult genre has become a sophisticated \$2 billion-a-year escapade industry. Science Fiction in every form—film, music, books, gadgets, and television—has become the subject of unending commercial exploitation. In "Science Fiction Fever" (page 62), freelance journalist Tom Nolan reports that by the end of next year, the sale of *Star Wars* memorabilia alone will total \$220 million. Nolan also talks with such masters as Isaac Asimov and Fey Bradbury about what constitute true science fiction and alludes to other longtime critics and enthusiasts who trace the history of the art from its pulp origins to its present-day glossy respectability.

Because technology is now advancing at such a breakneck speed, factual science has become as wondrously incredible as the fictional land. Penthouse contributor Richard Bellard interviews Dr. Robert Jastrow, who is director of NASA's Institute for Space Studies and whose predictions about the future illustrate this merger of fact and fantasy. For example, Jastrow feels certain that human life will eventually be supplanted by forms of computerized "alien intelligence" not unlike *Star Wars*' R2D2 or the "Hal" of Stanley Kubrick's 2001. It may seem unlikely to most of us, but Jastrow points out that such computers have increased in capacity by a power of ten every seven years since 1960. "Man, on the other hand," he observes, "hasn't changed in a long time."

As to whether such computers will ever feel anything resembling human emotions, that is still speculative at best—a hypothetical but interesting subject explored by Bob Schneider, a freelance writer and mixed-media artist, in "Robot Lib" (page 88). Within thirty years, some scientists forecast, robots will have replaced a third of the human labor force. Schneider maintains that no matter how efficient present-day robots may seem, they are still drones. ("They lack parache" he complains. "They're as versatile as galoshes and as personable as a microwave oven.") But many of the experts whom Schneider interviewed insist that computerized metal men of the future will have developed a quasi-human sensibility freed from the social and psychological burdens of having to provide food, shelter, and other "aqueous protoplasmic" necessities; they could in fact go on to become "more human than we are, they could even disinherit the animal in us."

Such conflicting opinions mainly stoke the furnaces of scientific inquiry and few of these controversies are as heated as the UFO debate. In "Cosmic Censorship" (page 92) investigative journalist Tony Scaduto contends that since the Cold War scare of the fifties, our government has systematically suppressed evidence verifying the existence of UFOs. This cosmic Watergate is supposedly designed to keep the American public ignorant in order to avoid mass panic. Another reason given is that old familiar standby

"national security." As a result, we've been conned into believing that most UFO reports can be explained away as natural phenomena, hallucinations, or hoaxes. Even Jimmy Carter claimed that he himself had seen a UFO, and he promised to open all government files on the subject to the public. We're still waiting, of course. In any event, it's time for our elected officials to stop the stonewalling and end what Dr. J. Allen Hynek, a noted UFO expert, calls our persistent "it-can't-be-therefore-it-isn't" approach.

On a somewhat lighter level, who knows more about UFOs than Leonard Nimoy, the actor who portrayed the pointy-eared, linear-minded Mr. Spock on the "Star Trek" television series? In "A Conversation with Leonard Nimoy" (page 190), West Coast regular Robert Knaier talks with Nimoy about his new career as a writer and a poet, about the "messy tribal celebrations" that "Star Trek" conventions have become, and about the joys and problems of being typecast in such an indelible and enduring way. (At one convention, the adoring throngs gave Nimoy such a maddening ovation that he intoned, "You're a very emotional group of humans.")

Another emotional group of humans is the one whose breathless life-after-death testimonials have spawned a number of books on the subject and a flurry of condemnation among believers and nonbelievers. In "Death after Death" (page 116) humorist J.J. Kane satirizes such intimations of immortality. While he's at it, Kane (who describes himself as a freelance writer with a special interest in death) also pokes fun at pop culture, the magazine business, and the plight of off-ko-mortal wordsmiths like himself. His object, he tells us, is to make his readers die laughing.

Anthony Burgess, the distinguished social critic, novelist, and author of *Clockwork Orange*, exemplifies science-fiction writing at its finest. Our fiction selection, "1984," is excerpted from Burgess's long-awaited novel of the same name. Burgess foresees an England one year after George Orwell's vision of 1984: the country is owned by Arabs, labor unions have become barbaric hordes, books like *The Catcher in the Rye* are considered great literature, and, in order to survive, intellectual robots are forced to practice the violence they despise.

When you're in the mood for more whimsical future fantasies, you'll enjoy the close encounter in "Lost in Space" (page 72), produced and photographed by Penthouse staff photographer Earl Miller, with set and wardrobe designed by Sydney Laurin. Our lucky protagonists find themselves marooned on a distant planet, where two alien (but friendly) young things make him welcome indeed. Our other Pets, as usual, could easily compete in any Miss Universe pageant on any planet, although we're glad they're on this one!

And since there is no time like the future, this special issue also contains a nine-page, sneak preview of *Cosmos*—the world's first space-age magazine. *Cosmos* will combine science fact, fiction, and fantasy providing a unique insight into the tantalizing world of the future. *Cosmos* goes on sale nationally on September 14. Buy it, or people everywhere will hate you. ☐

Subaru Announces The Fabulous Fifties



33 mpg city* **50** mpg highway*

Our new 5 speed Subaru FE Coupe is the best thing to happen to the number 50 since the fifties. It has a price the likes of which you haven't seen in years. And it delivers those 33 city and 50 highway mpg's on lower cost regular gas. What's more, standard equipment on the FE Coupe is front wheel drive. Steel belted radials. Rack and pinion steering. A push button AM radio. Our remarkable SEEC-T engine. And a lot more. The Subaru FE Coupe. Like they used to say, it's a gas.

For your nearest Subaru dealer, call (800) 243-6000 toll free.

Subaru

**Inexpensive. And
built to stay that way.**

© Subaru of America, Inc., 1978

*1978 EPA fuel estimates. Actual mileage may vary due to the way you drive, driving conditions, condition of car and optional equipment. This vehicle not available in California. 1 in Canada, 1-800-325-5555

Extra coolness
gives KOOL
the most refreshing taste
you can get in any cigarette.



Come up to KOOL.
America's #1 menthol.

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

KOOL 11 mg "tar", 1.4 mg nicotine; KOOL Lights 10 mg "tar",
1.2 mg nicotine av. per cigarette. FTC Report May '98

about the first really exciting sex I ever had.

My friend Bob was living in New Orleans with his wife, Carol, when they invited me down for a long weekend. I cut my classes at the Missouri college I was attending and flew down for Mardi Gras. Bob lived me up with a date, but at one point, when I was dancing with Carol, I whispered in her ear, "If Bob weren't my friend, I would sure like to fuck you." She seemed embarrassed and laughed nervously and I dropped the subject.

But the next morning, after Bob went to work, Carol knocked on the guest room door and came in bringing me a cup of coffee. She was wearing a cotton housecoat open just enough to reveal her ample cleavage. Even this early in the morning, she was quite beautiful.

I began to apologize for my comment the night before, but she stopped me, adding, "I'm flattered that someone besides Bob finds me attractive enough to fuck." Her use of the word both surprised and excited me, and judging from the way her nipples expanded under her robe, I could tell that it did the same for her.

I put my hand on her leg then and told her that, given the chance, I would fuck her any time. She glanced down at the blanket where my cock was building a tent and chuckled. "I can tell you mean that."

At this point we both realized there was no turning back. She took off her robe and stood in front of me, naked and beautiful. I

had known Carol for years but had never suspected that her body was so incredible. She was slim and dark, with full breasts, and her nipples were hard and swollen. She stood tall and proud, and the lust in her eyes was so strong it was almost scary. She became the aggressor, threw the blanket off me, and began kissing and caressing my entire body. After what seemed like hours of ecstasy she began to give me my very first blowjob. I was going crazy as she licked and sucked my rock-hard dick.

When I was sure I was going to come, she suddenly moved down and took my come-swollen balls in her mouth. I thought that nothing could be better than this, and I felt the sperm rise from my balls. I'd had fantasies all my life, but I never dreamed she'd do what she did next. She let go of my balls and moved farther down, licking into the crack of my ass and plunging her tongue into my ass hole. I became excited beyond my wildest dreams, and after about thirty seconds I began to shoot semen high into the air.

Carol immediately moved up to my chest and began to lick up the come. After she had swallowed it all, she looked me in the eye and said, "Now you do me, Bobby. Never eat my ass hole, and it's what I love best." She rolled on her back, spread her legs, and pulled her knees up to her chest. Right before my eyes was the most beautiful pussy pink and delicate, and the very first ass hole I had ever seen up close. It

was just a tiny wrinkled hole, but from what she said it was the center of her sexual arousal. I began to lick her pussy in long, soft strokes, and she started a soft moaning that increased as I moved downward toward her anus. I licked all around it without touching it until she was practically screaming with passion. I then plunged my tongue deep inside her ass and began licking and sucking her most sensitive part. She began to come immediately, one orgasm rippling over the next in a series that seemed endless.

I rolled her over onto her knees and spread her cheeks, then plunged my cock all the way into her ass in one stroke. I began to squirt immediately and she hanged dead away. That was the beginning of the most exciting day of my life up to that time. Our guilt feelings kept us from repeating our adventure, but I count that day as one of my fondest memories.—H.B., Jefferson City, Mo.

Young, gay and glad!

I thought I would write and tell you about a most fantastic part of my life.

I started jacking off when I was twelve, I'm now eighteen, and I still love pumping my penis and watching the semen squirting out its tip. When I was thirteen, I taught my best friend's ten-year-old brother how to bang his balls. We've been masturbating each other ever since.

Before I turned sixteen and got my driver's license, Freddie and I would get together at my house while my parents were at work and beat each other a real raw. When I did start driving, we would skip school, I would drive us to a secluded spot, and we would do it to each other until it was time to go home.

Just recently we started experimenting with oral sex and fucking each other in the ass. It's great. After I move into an apartment, Fred and I are going to have the best times of our lives.

I wish other men would write and tell of their experiences with their male lovers.—Name and address withheld by request.

More than a mistress

I would like to share a recent experience of mine with your readers. Lynn and I are both in our thirties and work for the same company. Last spring, I requested a supplemental training course that was to be held in one of the now-famous Sun Belt cities this winter. Even though I had met Lynn only once, I certainly was excited when I found out, at the last minute, that she, too, had been selected to attend the training session.

Lynn is a tall, sandy-haired beauty with long slender legs, nice pert breasts, and a truly great ass, plus a gorgeous look in her eyes. During the daylong training sessions, I secretly admired her from a distance, as erotic thoughts danced through my mind. We managed to get together a few nights but only for relatively harmless activities. Then one night I managed to sit next to her



"Wonderful! What is it?"

and we played the high school game of footie and did some mutual leg fondling. This was to be our last night together and to my regret, nothing happened. I went back to my room and masturbated wildly in the shower.

The next day about one hour before I was to catch my plane, Lynn called and asked if I wanted to go swimming. I was back in my room and in my suit in near-record time. Lynn appeared at the pool about the same time, wearing a sexy white bikini. After a short swim, we walked back to her room. Once there, we just stood near each other nervously (we are both married) until I made a very bold move. I took her in my arms and kissed her very deeply and lovingly. I felt her clench rub against mine. My hands played down her back, and I massaged her ass, one cheek in each hand. She began to moan softly as her crotch ground against my rapidly rising member. We lay down on the bed and kissed and fondled each other for a few minutes. Our swimsuits disappeared, and we looked at one another's bodies and fondled each other. We got more and more excited as our mutual fondling got bolder.

Lynn looked at me and asked apologetically if she could give me a head. Though she claimed she wasn't very good at it, I told her head was always good, but that some instances are better than others. After my comment, Lynn slowly knelt beside me and took my erect, throbbing

member into her mouth. Her strokes were slow and lovingly topped off with a swirling tongue motion that soon had me in the throes of a powerful orgasm. She looked at me as I was exploding in her mouth and took it all down.

I could tell that she had gotten pretty well worked up by now and I wanted to help her out. I laid far back on the bed. Her eyes were glossy with excitement and her cunt was sopping wet. I lay next to her on the bed and kissed her left breast, leaving the nipple to erection with my tongue. I gently massaged her tummy and worked my fingers in ever-widening circles to her inner thighs and cunt. She moaned as I slipped a finger into her hot honey pot. Her body twisted with pleasure as I rubbed two other fingers against her moist inner lips. Orgasm was not long in coming as I vibrated my index finger on her clit. Lynn's orgasm was so powerful that she literally lifted off the bed.

Feeling like a heel for cheating on my wife, I hurriedly left to catch my flight. But we traded mutual assurances that we would get together when we got back to town.

We did, and each time we meet, it gets better. Lynn loves to give head, and I certainly don't discourage her. Our meetings have been marathon love orgies. There are no pretenses or false fronts. We both like sex. We have a new game of acting out our most intimate fantasies. Clothes disappear

and we seem to easily get excited just by snuggling together on the bed. Lynn puts her arms over her head, and I settle next to her on the bed. Since our fantasies involve teasing, passive restraint, and almost mild hypnosis, I hold her arms over her head rather securely. She closes her eyes as my narrative fantasy begins. As I talk, my free hand begins to explore her luscious body. After teasing her nipples to tenderness, I play my hands down her stomach and dance my fingers along her inner thighs and along the outside of her now rapidly moistening cunt. My story begins to get more erotic as a finger enters her honey pot. Lynn's eyes are closed as she almost gets hypnotized and imagines herself taking the passive role in my fantasy. Slowly and gently I work her up to a feverish pitch. I can hear moans and groans and pums of excitement, and I can feel it by the way her vagina flexes. The tease begins by slowing and/or changing strokes. Sometimes I remove my hand completely as she writhes in pleasure, until she begs me to enter again.

Only when the fantasy story and my own desires dictate do I allow her to come. My fantasy story and the induced sexual stimulation begin to match up. I sense that she is on the edge of orgasm. I add my story and quicken my strokes at the same time. Lynn comes explosively and her orgasm lasts for several minutes. I always see a very satisfied look in her eyes as she tries to relax. She tries to regain her composure, which is very difficult, since my fingers still tease her dripping cunt.

After she recovers, I get the best head of my life. Her technique improves with practice. She will suck on my member for an hour or more, and my orgasms are explosive. I always try to leave enough energy for our favorite position—Rom behind. We end our orgies completely drained. What Lynn doesn't know is that I will eventually end up in a permanent arrangement with her—Name and address withheld.

Sappho solution

I'm a twenty-five-year-old dental hygienist, single, and live in my own apartment. About a year ago I broke up with a guy I had been going with for six years. Since then I haven't even been out with a man. I don't seem to get to meet any I'm fairly attractive, but a little on the chubby side. An Irish girl at work, Pat, and I began discussing this problem. She's in the same boat. Not long ago we went to a bar but didn't have any luck. I was used to getting laid a couple of times a week, and since my guy and I broke up, I've been going nuts. I'm horny twenty-four hours a day. About a week ago Pat told me at work that she had a solution to our problem and that I was to come over to her apartment that night. I assumed she had found a couple of guys and was going to surprise me.

I went home after work, showered, and put on a pair of jeans and a sweater. I arrived at Pat's place, and she was the only one there. She has curly reddish-brown hair and was wearing a dungaree skirt and a



"He wants to speak to you."

3 GOOD REASONS FOR BUYING AN EMPIRE CARTRIDGE

1. YOUR RECORDS WILL LAST LONGER.

Unlike ordinary magnetic cartridges, Empire's variable reluctance cartridges have a diamond stylus that floats free of its magnets. This imposes much less weight on the record surface and insures much longer record life.

2. YOUR RECORDS WILL SOUND BETTER.

Empire sound is spectacular. Distortion at standard groove velocity does not exceed .05%. Instruments don't waver, channel separation is razor sharp.

3. MORE CARTRIDGE FOR YOUR MONEY

We use 4 poles, 4 coils and three magnets in our cartridge (more than any other brand). Each cartridge must pass rigid tests before shipment.

For more good reasons to buy an Empire cartridge write for your free catalogue:

EMPIRE SCIENTIFIC CORP.,
Garden City, N.Y. 11530

Md U.S.A. **EMPIRE**



lurelonek jersey I was really surprised to see that she wore no bra. Her breasts were average-sized but very firm and high, and the nipples were hard and erect. She handed me a drink and we sat down. I immediately asked her what the surprise was. She said I'd get it later. I hadn't had a chance to eat supper after work, and she kept handing me one drink after another. She also was drinking quite heavily. Not long after I arrived I felt drunk. My head also was getting bombed, as I doubt that she had had any time to eat also. When she came back from the bathroom she sat next to me on the divan. She asked me what I thought about her going braless. I told her I thought she looked good. She then asked me if I ever do it. I said no, because I never really have. She suggested I try it—now. She said she needs up my back, undressed my bra, and took it off.

I began to realize at this point what the solution to our hominess was—each other. I had never touched another woman before this way, and I had never really thought about it. Since I was drunk and desperate for some sex, I didn't refuse. After she took off my bra, she told me to stand up so that she could see how I looked braless. Because I was a little chubby my breasts were a little baby. As I stood up, they fell to the sides. She told me to walk over to the other room and then walk facing her. I did as she asked, and I could feel my breasts bouncing loosely under my sweater. This really turned her on. As soon as I sat down, she put her hand up under my sweater and felt my breasts. They ached, and by now I was in such a state of sexual excitement that I reached over and grabbed her breasts. I was feeling them and going crazy. About a year's sexual tension was being unwound and released.

Simultaneously, we got up and staggered to her bed. We threw our clothes on the floor and crawled into each other's arms. She began by going down on me, and I spread my legs as wide as I could. It had been a long time. My nipples were aching, and I told her to suck them. She did, and they felt better. After our lovemaking, we got under the covers and went to sleep. I felt much at ease in the morning and hadn't the slightest feeling of guilt.

We've been getting together about twice a week, and so far it's been better than I thought it would be. However, I'm still looking for a man. Lady-licking is great, but there is something luscious about a prick.—Name and address withheld

Unexpected war

My roommate and I have been reading *Penthouse* "Forum" for two years, and we love it, but we weren't sure how authentic the stories were until about a month ago. First of all, let me tell you: my roommate is endowed with ten and one-half inches of prime, circumcised meat (I'll call him Sam). I myself have only nine and a foreknob, but I put every inch of it to good use.

One day, when we were driving home from a basketball game, we eyed two

feminine beauties hitchhiking. From the car we could see their erect nipples backed by thirty-six- and thirty-eight-inch chests. We were checked! Sam told me to pull over and we picked them up. They introduced themselves as Barbara and Sue, and I asked them where they were going.

"Your house!" Sue said. We then knew what was in store for us. We both left our bulges starting to grow. The rest of the ride was quiet. We got to our apartment, entered, and stood there as the girls erotically fondled their own tits. We were excited beyond expectations. Sam took Sue and Barbara and I sat on the couch. Sam started playing with Sue's yoni. As Barbara unzipped my pants, she was surprised to find a swollen nine-inch. At the other end Sam was teasing upon Sue's nipples as she gently caressed her cock. The action was getting "hot and heavy" as Sue jumped on Sam and gave him the fuck of his life!

While I was just beginning to ram my rod into Barbara's pussy, I could see Sam's ten-inch slowly disappear into Sue's hot, swollen, juicy cunt. Sam moaned with excitement as he reached a violent orgasm. At the same time that Sue did, Barbara was pumping and gyrating with such intensity that I couldn't hold back any more, and I exploded my come into her tight tight pussy.

We all lay there, exhausted, for an hour, and then Sam and I awoke to enjoy it once more. After we both came, we got dressed and drove the girls home. Sam and I hope we'll run into them again.—Name and address withheld

Mistress of the house

I am a thirty-two-year-old woman who is married to an army officer stationed in Europe. I do not know why my husband, Hank, allows me to have complete control and power over him, but he does, and I make the most of it. He likes me to give him orders, punish him, and humiliate him. I got so turned on by having this power that I spend each day dreaming of what I will do when he gets home that evening, if someone here recognizes us from this letter, my husband will be even more humiliated.

He is a very handsome man and has a big and wonderful between his legs than any other man that I have ever seen or heard of. He could have any woman he wants and control her, but he likes it this way, and I love it! I love to make him sit naked in front of me while he slowly strokes his huge cock. I won't let him come. I make him stroke himself for over an hour and then I command him to stop without coming. One night I was watching him, and I began to wonder if he could suck his own cock since it is so long. I ordered him to take his hands off of his dick and undress me. The fool almost went crazy. He thought that I was ready to let him fuck me. I stopped him just as he started to take me. I made him sit on the floor in front of me as I sat in a chair with my legs opened wide. I played my cunt and made him watch as I played with my-

sell until I was very wet.

Then I ordered him to sit on the toilet and put his lips to his cock. He was shocked, but he obeyed and kissed the rounded girth of his dick. When he looked up, I slapped both of his cheeks and shouted at him: "No, dammit, take it in your mouth and suck it!" "But I can't," he whined. I slapped his face three more times, and he obeyed me by taking the plums and about two inches into his mouth. I pushed his head down about two more inches and ordered, "Suck it! Suck it hard!" He sucked while I watched. I got so horny that I put my hand into my pussy and worked it in and out until I came. Hank sucked his own dick until I saw it start to jerk and spur come into his mouth. "Keep sucking!" I demanded. "Swallow that come the way I do." As I watched drops of come escape from his mouth and run down his cock, I wanted that magnificent dick in my cunt, but I held off and made him suck my ass until I came again.

Then I made him get the big rubber dildo and gently fit it into my cunt. He had to lick and suck my toes while I fucked myself with the rubber cock. When I saw that he was hard again, I made him slowly pull the dildo out and hand it to me. I made him bend over while I boild his ass with the dildo. When his ass was red all over, I hit him on his cock several times. He loved it. Then I lay back with my legs spread wide and ordered him to fuck me. He put that giant cock in me and came in less than a minute. Of course, I whipped him again for coming too quickly but only after I made him keep fucking me until I came.

After whipping his ass and legs, I made him wash my cunt and ass before I allowed him to clean himself and go to sleep. Several weeks later I ordered Hank to find a sailor an enslaved man with a dick as big as his own and bring him home. He protested, but I slapped him and made him do it. He could not find anyone with a cock that big, but he did the best that he could. He brought home a beautiful young man, Jerry, twenty years old, he had short blond hair deep blue eyes, and a slim, muscular body. After dinner and a few drinks we turned the conversation to sex. That's when Hank told me that Jerry's cock was not so

large as his own. Later when we were all undressed, I saw that Jerry had a beautifully shaped cock to match his body. I sucked a unit and was hard and then I measured it. It was just a little over eleven inches long. Not quite so big as Hank's. I lay back on some cushions on the floor and spread my legs wide, allowing both men to spread my pussy as I drooled over these two big throbbing penises right in front of me.

Hank took Jerry's cock and put it in my cunt. I ordered He obeyed, guiding that beautiful dick into my pussy. As he slowly pushed deeper and deeper I raised my knees higher and higher until I felt his balls on my anus. I made Hank put his face within inches of my pussy so that he could see it being stretched as Jerry's cock

gently did his lubricated dick in and out. At that point I allowed Hank to join in. With him on his back and his huge cock deep inside my pussy I had Jerry remain his wonderful prick into my bum. I demanded that both men hold back and not come. I was full of cock, and it was like a dream come true. I had never felt so satisfied before.

I had both men get on their sides, butt-to-butt, so that their balls were touching. Then I attempted to get both cock heads in my mouth at once. I couldn't do it. I finally gave up and rolled over on my back and had the men kneel on each side of my head while I took turns sucking them. Young Jerry couldn't stand it. He shot come into my mouth, all over my face and neck, and all over Hank's cock.

Jerry left then, and I punished Hank for not bringing home a cock as big as his. I tied him down with his ass up in the air. Then I whipped him with the rubber cock until he cried. Then I made him suck it while I greased his anus. I pulled the dildo out of his mouth and shoved it up his big, sexy ass until he screamed. I fucked him like that for half an hour. I punished him further by not letting him come that night.

The next day was Sunday, and Hank was off all day, so I decided to be really mean. I woke him up and told him to stay naked. Then I tied a heavy cord around his cock and led him to the kitchen by pulling on the cord. I warned him that if he complained, I would be the cord around his balls, which I love—they're big as

oranges. I made him cook breakfast and made him drink seven cups of coffee. Then I told him that he was not allowed to piss unless I gave him permission.

I had confided in a friend, Jo, about our relationship, so I called her to tell her what I was doing to Hank. She begged me to let her come over and watch, so I agreed. When she arrived and saw us both naked, her eyes almost popped out. She gasped when she saw Hank's cock. She became horny and wanted to take off her clothes. I agreed and got her to spread her cunt for Hank to see. He poked her hard, and with that cord around it this veins stood out and made it look even bigger. Jo begged me to let her suck that huge cock. I agreed but told them both that Hank was not to come

Not all machines need plugs.



TDK cassette tape runs this tight. They are integral components of your audio system—machines in themselves—engineered to the same precision standards as your cassette deck. So no matter which TDK cassette you like, you get reliable, consistently superb performance. For instance, our AD-C60 cassette gives you all the high-warnings music you want, and you don't need special bias switches on your deck to use it. Like our other fine cassettes, SA and D7, it has a full lifetime warranty. Not all machines need plugs. But all good tape machines deserve TDK cassettes.

In the unlikely event that only TDK cassette tape gets lost, AD-C60 may be a perfect replacement. Ask your dealer for more information. © 1987 TDK Electronics Corp. All rights reserved.

TDK
The machine for your machine.
TDK Electronics Corp., Danbury, CT 06810

plunged in and out. Then I had Hank put his cock into my mouth so that Jerry could watch. Suddenly, I felt hot come spurting up inside of me. All of this was just too much for the inexperienced young man.

I made Hank take his dick out of my mouth and I quickly moved around to put Jerry's still-erect prick into my mouth. I drank his come and kept sucking until he was hard again. I felt as if I were floating. My head was spinning with delight. Then I got on my hands and knees and ordered my husband to grease my anus and Jerry's dick with K-Y. Then I made Hank fit Jerry's cock into my anus. He had to fuck me with only about half of his penis in me because I couldn't stand it any deeper. My anus was on fire, but I came over and over as he

Accutrac®+6. Under \$100,000.*

If you wanted to build your own Accutrac+6, you'd need lots of time. And lots of money. At least \$100,000 for computer circuitry, electro-optic mechanisms and much more.

But you can buy it from us for under \$100,000.

* \$99,700 under to be exact. Because you can buy the Accutrac+6 model 3500 for less than \$300!

But the most incredible thing about the Accutrac+6 isn't the price tag, it's the features. Like computerized track selection.

Which in plain English means that you can hear the tracks on each of six records in any order you like, as often as you like.

Even skip the tracks you don't like.

Literally, it's customized listening.

And you never have to touch the tonearm to do it, because the Accutrac+6 is engineered with a computerized "hands-off" tonearm.

In fact, once you close the dust cover you never have to touch the records or tonearm again to hear your programmed selections.

But the brain in the Accutrac+6 is smart enough to do even more. Like protecting your records.

So, instead of dropping your records onto the platter, it lowers them v-e-r-y g-e-n-t-l-y.

That's what we said: It doesn't drop your records. Its Accuglide™ Spindle is like an elevator.

In fact, just touch the "raise record" key, and it lifts all six records back up into the starting position.

As long as we have you touching the keys, let us tell you how you can control the Accutrac+6 from across the room.

With Accutrac+6 model 3500R you can control everything from across the room with a full-system remote control transmitter and receiver. There's even remote volume control on model 3500RVC.

No other 6 record system gives you the record safety, convenience and control of the new Accutrac+6. But the truly incredible feature of the new Accutrac+6 is its low price. From under \$300* for model 3500. So forget everything you know about 6 record systems.

And remember to see the new Accutrac+6.

It's beyond your wildest dreams, yet below what you'd expect to pay.

Accutrac+6
A BSR Company

*Price shown with sales and represents suggested retail price. Selling price is determined by the individual dealer. *Accutrac+6 is a registered trademark of Accutrac Ltd.
400 Proctor Court, Products, P.O. Box 100, Consumer Products Group, 101 Beaver St., N. F. 01013



ONE OF THESE CAMERAS WAS MADE JUST FOR YOU. HERE'S HOW TO TELL WHICH ONE.

If you're considering buying a 35mm single-lens reflex camera, you may have wondered how to find the right one out of the bewildering array of models and features available.

And you have good reason to wonder, since the camera you choose will have a lot to do with how creative and intelligent your photographs will be.

Of course, what you pay for your camera is important. But it shouldn't be your only consideration, especially since there are very expensive cameras

and shoot simplicity. The difference is in the kind of creative control you get.

For instance, if you like photographing the like, you'll want an aperture-priority camera. It lets you set the lens opening, while it sets the shutter speed automatically.

This way, you control depth of field. That's the area of sharpness in front of and behind your subject. Many professional photographers believe the depth of field is the single most important

factor in creating a photograph.

Minolta makes both types of automatic camera. The Minolta XG-7 is moderately priced and offers aperture-priority operation, plus fully manual control. The Minolta XD-11 is somewhat more expensive, but it offers both aperture and shutter-priority automatic operation, plus full manual. The XD-11 is so advanced that during shutter-priority operation it will actually make exposure corrections for you if it can't see



Minolta makes all kinds of 35mm SLRs, so our main concern is that you are actually the right camera for your needs. Whether that means the advanced Minolta XD-11. Or the aperture-priority and moderately priced Minolta XG-7. Or the very economical Minolta SR-T camera.

that won't give you some of the features you really need. So before you think about price, ask yourself how you'll be using the camera and what kind of pictures you'll be taking. Your answer could save a lot of money.

How automatic should your camera be?
Basically, there are two kinds of automatic 35mm SLRs. Both make use of advanced electronics to give you perfectly exposed pictures with perfect focus

and accurate exposure.

At times you may want to control the position of your subject for creative effect. You can do this with an aperture-priority camera by changing the lens opening until the camera sets the shutter speed necessary to freeze or blur a moving subject. Or you can use a shutter-priority camera, on which you set the shutter speed first and the camera sets

Do you really need an automatic camera?

Whether a double-exposure makes few photographs count. But if you're willing to do some of the work yourself, you can save a lot of money and get pictures that are every bit as good.

In this case, you might consider a Minolta SR-T. These are semi-automatic cameras. They have built-in, though rudimentary, systems that tell you exactly how to set the lens and shutter for perfect exposure. You just align two indicators in the viewfinder.

What should you expect when you look into the camera's viewfinder? The finder should, of course, give you a clear, bright view of

Automatic exposure photography is easy when you combine a Minolta XD-11 or XG-7 with optional Auto-Winder and Electronic Flash 100N.



Subject to change without notice.

your subject. Not just in the center, but even along the edges and in the corners. All Minolta SR-Ts have bright viewfinders, so that composing and focusing are effortless, even in dim light. And with a Minolta there's never a question about focusing. You'll find focusing aids in every Minolta 35mm SLR viewfinder that make it easy to take critically sharp pictures.

Information is another thing you can expect to find in a well-designed viewfinder. Minolta believes that you should never have to look away from the finder in order to make camera adjustments. So everything you need to know for a perfect picture is right there in a Minolta finder.

In the Minolta XD-11 and XG-7, red light emitting diodes tell you when lens opening or shutter speed is being set automatically and warn against under or overexposure. In Minolta SR-T cameras, there are two pointers which come together to you adjust the lens and shutter for correct exposure.

Do you need an auto winder?

If you like the idea of sequence photography, or simply want the luxury of power-assisted film advancing, an auto winder may be for you. Minolta auto winders will advance one picture at a time, or continuously at about two pictures per second. And they give you advantages not found in others. Like up to 50% more pictures with a set of batteries and easy attachment to the camera without removing any caps. Optional auto winders are available for both the Minolta XD-11 and XG-7, but not for Minolta SR-T cameras.

How about electronic flash?

An automatic electronic flash can be combined with any Minolta SLR for easy, just about foolproof indoor photography without the bother of flash bulbs. For the XD-11 and XG-7, Minolta makes the Auto-Electroflash 200X. It sets itself automatically for correct flash exposure, and it sets the camera automatically for use with flash. An LED in the viewfinder tells when the 200X is ready to fire. Most unusual the Auto-Electroflash 200X can fire continuously in perfect synchronization with Minolta auto winders. Imagine being able to take 24 pictures with a set of 26

flash pictures without ever taking your finger off the button.

You should be comfortable with your camera.

The way a camera feels in your hands and responds to your commands can make a big difference in the way you take pictures.



The match-needle viewfinder just shows two indicators for correct exposure. Because you're doing some of the work, you can save your battery.



The electronic viewfinder light emitting diodes tell you what the camera is doing automatically to give you correct exposure.

The Minolta XD-11 and XG-7, for instance, are compact, but not cramped. Lightweight, but with a solid feeling of quality. Controls are oversized and positioned so that your fingers fall naturally into place. And the electronically controlled shutters in these advanced automatic cameras are incredibly smooth and quiet.

Minolta SR-Ts give you the heft and weight of a slightly larger camera, but with no sacrifice in handling convenience. As in all Minolta SLRs, "Japanese engineering" means smooth, efficient operation.

Are extra features important?

If you're going to use them, there are a lot of extras that can make your photography more creative and convenient.

Depending on the Minolta model you choose, you can select from a number of special features. For instance, some models let you take multiple exposures with pushbutton ease (even with an auto winder). Other valuable extras include a window to show that film is advancing properly, a handy memory holder that holds the end of a film box to remind you of what film you're using, and a self-timer that delays the release of the shutter

so you can get into your own pictures.

What about the lens system? Just about every 35mm SLR has "lens options." But it's important to know what the system means. It should be big enough to satisfy your needs, not only today, but five years from today.

There are almost 10 interchangeable lenses available for Minolta SLRs, ranging from 7.5mm fish-eye to 1600mm super-telephoto, including macro and zoom lenses and the smallest 500mm lens in the world. And since interchangeable lenses should be easy to change, the

patented Minolta bayonet mount lets you remove or attach them with less than a quarter turn.

What's next?

After you've thought about how you'll be using your camera, ask your photo dealer to let you try a Minolta. Handle the camera for yourself. Examine its features and the way Minolta has paid close attention to even the smallest details. And by all means, compare it with other cameras in its price range. You'll soon see why more Americans buy Minolta than any other brand of SLR. For literature, write Minolta Corporation, 101 Williams Dr., Ramsey, N.J. 07446.

In Canada: Minolta Camera (Canada) Inc., Ontario.



Interchangeable lenses expand your creative opportunities. There are wide angle, macro, zoom and telephoto lenses in the Minolta system. Plus more than a hundred other photo accessories to choose from.

MINOLTA

WE WANT YOU TO HAVE THE RIGHT CAMERA.

yet. She dropped to her knees and started sucking. After a few minutes, I made her stop. Hank was begging me to let him pass, but I said, "No, not yet. Jo and I were really horny by this time, so I got out a double-headed dildo, and we fucked each other with it. Then we let Hank watch us sixty-nine until we came. Jo and I made love to each other until late in the evening, when she had to go. Don't misunderstand about my affair with Jo. Hank's cock came first."

At that point it was throbbing, it was very hard, and he had to pass badly. I finally took the cord off and made him put his cock in me. He was fucking like a wild man when I felt hot liquid spurting into me. At first I thought that he was coming, but then I realized that he was peeing! It was a strange sensation. After he finished he came. I got up with all of it streaming down my thighs, and I whipped his ass and cock furiously because he had not received my permission to do what he did.

Hank is such a pleasure to dominate because he is so obedient and loves it when I punish him. Sometimes I get his cock really hard, then I push it down between his legs so that it hurts. I also like to squeeze his balls and make him beg. When his cock is not hard, I sometimes force the head into his anus and make him leave it there for hours. Once he even came in his own ass!

That was the ultimate turn-on.

I love my husband and his cock, and I love our mistress-slave relationship. But I

am afraid that if I run out of fresh ideas, he will get bored with me and look for someone else—I could not stand that—Name and address withheld.

A spanking good time

I'm a twenty-eight-year-old divorcee who had been active in the lib movement—not on a big scale, but I had given men a pretty bad time since my divorce. One day last month, I got a call from my young friend Betty who asked if she could spend the night with me because she had just had a spat with her husband, Bob. I said that she could and that I would pick her up right after work.

When I got to Betty's house, I found Bob and a young man, whom he introduced as Larry, drinking beer in the kitchen. They said Betty had already left for my house. I began to give Bob a bad time for upsetting Betty and in a few minutes Larry told me to shut up. I told him to go to hell. Larry stood up—he is tall, about six foot three, slender but very powerfully built. Without a word he just picked me up—I'm only five foot one and 108 pounds—and carried me over to the den couch. He laid me across his lap face down and flipped my skirt up to my waist. I tried to struggle, but he was so big and strong I couldn't move except from my knees down. I realized my party-covered rear was exposed to Bob and his stranger and I was cursing with embarrassment. Then Larry began to whack me very hard. I

was crying as much from the humiliation as from the pain. After about six spanks, he released me, and I came up fighting. But he just blocked the blows with those big arms and laughed.

I picked up an ashtray and threw it. It missed, but Larry cut laughing and grabbed me, throwing me roughly across his lap again. He jerked my skirt up and began to spank me. This time I knew it was useless to struggle and just whimpered as he spanked me even harder. After about the fourth whack, I began to get excited. I was actually getting aroused. I don't remember how many more times he spanked me, but when he released me, I slid off his lap to the rug and just sat there, rubbing my rear, whimpering more than crying. I didn't even bother to put my skirt down.

In a moment I heard Larry say, "I think she'd like to get laid." I don't know how he and Bob knew I was excited, except that I hadn't bothered to pull my skirt down. I sat then. But I didn't get up and leave. "Well, get up on the couch," Larry said. I couldn't believe it, but I actually got up on the couch. I lay down and put my left arm across my eyes. One of the guys—Larry, I assume—aid my skirt up. I knew they were both looking at me from the front now. I felt myself getting even wetter. Then Larry said, "Well, if you want to get fucked, get those panties off." I moved my arm and looked over at Bob and asked Larry, "He's going to leave, isn't he?" "Hell no," Bob said, laughing.

I put my arm back across my eyes and with my other hand began to slide my panties off. When I had kicked them off my ankles, I felt someone get on the couch. It was Larry. He had faked off his jeans, and I saw his huge erection. He pushed my knees back against my chest and entered me easily because I was so wet. He must have stroked only once or twice when I had a giant orgasm. I was moaning for the first time ever during sex. I don't know how long he fucked me. It wasn't long, but I had another orgasm.

Larry must have come, too. He stood up and I felt Bob's weight on the end of the couch. Bob told me to lie across his lap which I did—I thought he was going to spank me, too. Instead he pushed his hand between my legs and began to massage my clit with his finger. He would go slowly and then faster and I started to moan again. Bob would stop and say, "You want to come for Larry and me, don't you?" If I didn't say "Yes, yes," he'd stop until I did. When I was just about to come, he put two fingers in me and just held them there, and I had to buck and hump until I had another orgasm. When I had, I just lay there until Larry helped me up. Bob picked up my panties and spread them for me to step into. I did, and he slid them on and petted me very gently on my pussy and said, "We won't say anything to Betty."

I guess they didn't and neither did I. But I've been back twice to get spanked and fucked. I've got to have both—Name and address withheld.



OPEN STORE

19 mg. "tar", 1.1 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette, FTC Report MAY 78.

© 1978 Philip Morris Inc.



One of a kind.

The man. The cigarette. They speak for themselves.

Ordinary cigarettes just don't have what Camel Filters has.

Its blend of Turkish and Domestic tobaccos gives him what he smokes for.

Pleasure. Satisfaction.

A Camel Filters Man understands why the best times are often the simplest.

Do you?



Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health

Shopping fun

I am a twenty-two-year-old man who was recently laid off from work. With nothing to do one morning, I thought I'd go buy some new clothes. I wasn't prepared for what happened. I went into a big department store and started looking at some jeans. From behind me a voice said: "Can I help you?" As I turned around, I realized I had brushed against the breast of a very young and pretty saleswoman. She gasped, and then a big smile lit up her face. I apologized, but she said it was quite all right, and we began to talk. Her name was Brenda, and she had just started work. I told her I needed some new jeans, and she replied, "Well, let's try some on. I couldn't believe my eyes and ears as she led me to the changing room."

Luckily the store was about empty since it was early. We went into the room and closed the door. Brenda immediately undressed me, and when my cock popped up, she began to fondle it with her hands and bra to reveal her gorgeous breasts and nipples that were already hard. When I started sucking on those luscious nipples, a pink flush crept from her face to her breasts. Next I unhooked her short skirt and dropped it to the floor. As I pulled her panties off, I saw that the crotch was soaking wet. Her pussy was literally dripping with love juice, and she started moaning as I licked it up. My tongue went deep inside

those lovely glistening lips and flicked over her throbbing clit. By now she was shaking so much from excitement that I knew it was time. Standing up, I guided my cock into her. She wrapped her legs tightly around me and braced herself against the wall while I pumped furiously. When I reached down with one hand and fingered her asshole, we both exploded together. Brenda continued pumping in a frenzy and she came at least twice more before she let go of my cock. After I pulled it out of her she kept staring at it.

We then waited a few minutes and dressed. When we came back into the men's store, it was still quiet. Brenda said with a smile, "Well, that'll be all sir? I got her address and started to leave. When I glanced back, I saw her standing behind the counter with her legs pressed together tightly, slowly rubbing her mound against the table. Needless to say this was not the end of our relationship—Name and address withheld.

Golden oldies

I enjoy the "Forum" section of Penthouse very much. But sometimes I wonder why the women are always in their twenties, with large, firm breasts that stand out straight with a gentle uplift. No one ever writes about older women with ample breasts that no longer stand out firmly but rather cup to make a soft, pleasing handful. I have one of these bodies.

Let me tell you one of my many experiences. The other night my husband and I decided it was what we call "party time." I put on a black halter-top that just covered my nipples; they pushed out at the top, with the browniness above the teats showing. Next, slacks without underpants and then a white blouse which buttoned down the front. We then repaired to a neighborhood bar where there was dancing and a jukebox.

As we entered the bar I unbuttoned the top three buttons of my blouse, so that when I turned just right I would "gap" open, exposing my breasts almost to the nipples. We sat at the bar with my husband on the right so that whoever sat on my left would get a good look at my breasts when my blouse would part.

Several young men came in, and as we had anticipated, one of them sat on my left. The others took the nearby stools. They didn't look old enough to drink and the bartender asked for identification. The one next to me was just twenty-one, and his friends and he were celebrating his birthday. My husband bought them all a drink and toasted his birthday. I leaned over facing them, so that my blouse would gap open. The young man stared at my exposed breasts and then looked me in the eyes. I just smiled. They took another look and gulped down their drinks. As they ordered another round, I could feel my nipples hardening.

The jukebox started playing, and the young men started dancing; that is, all except the one sitting next to me. I asked him why he wasn't dancing. He said he didn't dance that way the girls liked to. I asked him if he would like to dance slow with me. As he glanced at my tits, I knew what his answer was. I discreetly led him to the darkest corner of the dance floor, where it wouldn't be noticeable that he was dancing with a woman old enough to be his mother. I pulled him to me, putting his hand inside my blouse, cupping my bare tit hanging out of my half bra. The music stopped. I rearranged myself. As we took our places back at the bar, I ran my hand between his legs, feeling his hardness.

He excused himself and with his friends went to the men's room. As I'd anticipated, he told them what had happened. From then on they all danced with me. It was more like groping than like dancing. After more dancing, I told my husband we had better leave before I started sucking on the dance floor. We left and walked to the side of the building to our car. The young men were right behind us. I turned around, facing them. I grabbed my blouse and ripped it open and said, "How do you like these?" My husband unbuttoned my bra, took it off, and let my bare tits fall out. Hands and mouths were all over them. I was ready for a gangbang right in the parking lot. My husband, bless him, took control and got me in the car. I wanted to fuck, they wanted to fuck. So my husband said, "Okay, two of you get in the backseat, and we will take you home with us."



And they told me it would be lonely at the top!

CANADIAN WHISKY: A MILD - SO PURE - SO SMOOTH AND
BOTTLED BY THE WINDSOR DISTILLERY COMPANY, NEW YORK, N.Y.



The smooth Canadian.

This Canadian has a reputation for smoothness. So you won't catch him drinking anything less than the smoothest whisky around.

Windsor. A whisky made with glacier-fed spring water and aged in the clear, clean air of the Canadian Rockies.

Try Windsor. It's got a reputation for smoothness.

**The
perfect
Screwdriver.**



**Open The Club
and you've
got it made.**

The Club
Cocktails since 1875.

Prepared by The CLUBBER Co., Hartford, CT

By the time my husband got to the other side of the car and into the driver's seat, I had the rest of my clothes off and was climbing into the backseat. The studs were all over me before we were out of the parking lot. They both fucked me on the way home, where we parked in the airport. My husband opened the back door of the car—now his fly was open, and he was ready. He leaned me against the car, pushing his cock into my cunt as the loads the others had shot into me came dripping out. I grabbed the other two by the necks and pulled a mouth to each breast. I reached down, took a cock in each hand, and had a climax, almost passing out. I would have fallen to the floor of the airport if they had not all held me up.

The front doorbell was ringing as we entered the house from the back door. My husband opened the door, and there were the other young men. It would take too long to describe in detail all that happened in the next three hours, even if I could remember. My husband is helping me fill in the details, as it is. All I can say is that a woman has never really enjoyed sex to the fullest until she has had one man fucking her a different man sucking each breast, a cock in each hand, and one in her mouth. As the guys continually changed positions, my climaxes were continued for the next three hours, as they took turns fucking me. I don't know how many times each one fucked me, but I sure was glad there were

all of them shooting their loads into me for lubrication, so my cunt could not have taken it.

Afterward, as I lay exhausted on the floor, the young man and my husband had coffee and talked. They wanted to come back the next weekend, but my husband explained that we don't plan these parties ahead of time. When the mood strikes, we party; otherwise, we are very conventional people. As they were leaving, they said they had learned one thing: When they want real sex, they will forget the young girls and pick out the older, attractive, mature women. They left a phone number where they could be reached, but we will not call. We want variety, not repetition.—
Name and address withheld

A fox in the chicken coop

I am a dormitory adviser at a small, all-male religious college in New York. As such, my prime duty is to ensure that no females are on the premises after 11:00 P.M. Even though I think that this rule is absurd, it is my job to enforce it.

Anyhow, I was doing a floor check at 12:00 A.M. when I heard the unmistakable sound of a couple engaged in some heavy fucking. I burst into the room and saw a freshman student banging away at a beautiful redhead. They both jumped out of bed and onto the floor when they realized that I was standing there. The girl grabbed the blanket and wrapped it around her lush

body. The student started to mumble that it was all a mistake, that he had intended that she leave by eleven, but that they had forgotten what time it was.

I started to inform the student that he was to be brought up on charges for dormitory suspension when his lady dropped the blanket and struck a pose that made me forget what I was saying. She walked toward me, totally unashamed. She then told me that she would give me the best head I had ever received if I would forget the entire incident.

I'm not stupid. I quickly agreed, and she pulled out my long dick and started to massage it with her hand while she enthusiastically licked the head. I got rock hard in seconds, and she switched her target to my balls for a moment. During the next half hour, I thought I would burst. She had a way of knowing just when I was ready to come and would grab my dick with her teeth (lightly) just behind the tip, holding me off. She finally let me come, and I thought that I had left a quart in her mouth. She swallowed every drop and continued to lick any drops off my shaft. I leaned back in total satisfaction.

In the meantime, the student kissed his girl and thanked her. She stopped him and called him a coward for not protesting. To make a long story short, Lisa and I are living together, and that student was suspended by another counselor for smoking pot. I guess he felt the need for some kind of compensation over losing Lisa. Bending the rules can sometimes be beneficial.—
J.C., New York, N.Y.

Rules of the road

My boyfriend and I go out of town a lot, and our trips are usually quite long, but very exciting, especially the trip home.

I always sit very close to him, snuggled up under his right shoulder. In fact, I get so close that it's very easy for him to reach up and play with my breasts. He unbuckles my blouse and moves my bra so that he can feel my nipples becoming hard. While I'm enjoying this, my hand has found its way to the huge bulge in his pants. While both breathing heavily as I rub his hardened cock and as his hands move all over my breasts, I reach up and kiss his ear and lick the side of his neck. Of course, the oncoming traffic is aware that something is going on in the car. The excitement has gotten so tremendous and finding a side road is impossible, so I take him into my own hands.

I unzip his pants and let his penis spring forth, the drops of his juices showing me his excitement. I lean down in the seat and lick the tip of his penis, and as I pull back the skin and run my tongue around and around his tool, I can hear and feel the engine of the car racing. His foot is pushing hard on the accelerator as I wrap my soft, warm, moist lips around the head of his ever-so-stunning penis. His hands are all over my breasts; I begin slowly taking his instrument deeper and deeper into my mouth, sucking wildly and feeling its warmth while I'm sucking up and down and rolling it

around in my hot mouth. The car must be going ninety as I feel him explode his sweet juices into my mouth—Name and address withheld

Girl jokes

It's wrong to Penthouse concerning the myth I've heard that girl jokes are not so sensual as others. Recently, a girls' basketball state championship was held in my hometown. Some friends and I decided to cruise the hotels in which the teams were staying in hopes of finding pussy.

Cruising through the parking lot of a nearby Holiday Inn, we observed some activity around two doors. Upon closer scrutiny, we spotted several girls running between the adjacent rooms. Only two of us approached in order that the girls wouldn't be scared off. Before long we were in their room, and the two other guys had joined the party. After about thirty minutes of conversation four of the girls followed us outside to the car.

I wanted to get one of them alone, so I took a really cute chick, Penny, aside and suggested that we retire to her room. She responded in her husky, sexy voice, "What do we need a room for?" At that point the other three couples began to excuse themselves. From that point on, I was in heaven. As we rocked, her hand slid up my thigh to my crotch, which at this time was hard with anticipation. Her actions took me by surprise, for it had always taken a bit of

coaxing on my part for her even to get a hand in a girl's pants.

Composing ourselves, we went up to her room. As Penny opened the door, we heard soft moaning coming from the darkened room. Growing impatient because we wanted each other again, we entered the room and quickly undressed each other, fondling each other's genitals with renewed passion. As I crossed Penny's baby-soft tits, I recognized the other couple. My friend Thomas and Penny's roommate Sandra were involved in their own lovemaking.

I mounted Penny from the rear and thrust deep inside her wet cunt while Thomas was going at Sandra missionary style. I had never made love to a girl with another couple nearby and I was surprised at how much I was getting off on the situation. After a few minutes all four of us came together.

After more fucking, we left their room at about sunrise so that their coach wouldn't catch us. Meeting the other guys back at the car, Thomas and I related our experiences with the girl basketball players. We weren't surprised to hear similar stories from the two other guys. I hope this letter will lay an old myth to rest. Don't take my word for it, though—go out and try a girl fuck for yourself.—EH, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Fit to be tied

I am a nineteen-year-old college student in Canada, and I am an avid reader of your

very popular magazine. Until recently, a lot of stories appearing about "sex in college" seemed quite ludicrous, to say the least. But now I feel that I, as a sex-starved student, should pass on this delightful story to be enjoyed by all of your readers.

I was sitting in my apartment, catching up on some physics assignments when a girl friend of my roommate came by looking for Bob. Her name is Utah. She is a sumptuous five-foot-four-inch blonde with pert tits and a nice, tight ass. She was wearing white lace-up pants (laced to the fullest) and a light blue sailor shirt. When she asked where Bob had gone, I replied that Bob had gone "fisting" (a popular pastime).

After a bit of campus small talk and a couple of good stiff drinks, our conversation drifted around to the topic of sex. We started talking about kinky fantasies that were yet to be fulfilled. As time went on, Utah saw the bulge in my crotch. Eventually, there was nothing left for me to do but ask her if she would like her dreams to come true. She said yes.

She had my limbs down to the corners of the bed and began cutting and tearing my clothes off. She then ran her erect nipples across my chest and face. She kept teasing me with her wet bush, bringing it close to my mouth—just out of longuing reach. This teasing got me really hard, and she decided to go down on me. She gently licked the bottom of my cock, proceeding from the shaft to the tip. Occasionally, she

The movie they couldn't wait to talk about:
66It's impossible to imagine a more exciting movie...an Oscar contender that stands a good chance of rivalling the cult status of 'Cuckoo's Nest.'99

—**Rona Barrett**
ABC-TV

Midnight Express
The true story of Billy Hayes.

Coming to Selected Theatres This Fall R



© 1984 Columbia Pictures Industries, Inc. All Rights Reserved.



CLAMATO...

makes the best 'bloody' drinks in town.

Going to your favorite restaurant? Just ask for a

BLOODY CAESAR

(Clamato and vodka)

would suck on my balls. She must have been very practiced at this activity as she stopped each time just before I came. (She did this several times.) After what seemed like hours, she placed her hot and moist honey pot on my eagerly throbbing cock. She ground her hips slowly and in a perfect rhythm. She was driving me wild, and I begged her to untie me. She said nothing and continued her merciless gyrations. We came in an ecstatic explosion, and as her legs twitched and stiffened, our love juices flowed. She then (to my great mortification) untied only one of my hands and left.

I have seen her many times since, but we have never enjoyed sex again.—C.D. Toronto, Canada

Would Hoyle approve?

My wife, Joan, and I have been married for just over three years, and while we have often discussed mate swapping, I never thought that we would ever get up the nerve to try it. Finally about three months ago, our dreams became reality.

We had invited another couple, John and Nancy, over for supper and a night of card playing. After a while everyone was getting tired of playing the same old card games. I then suggested we try playing something different, and proceeded to take out an adult card game, which another friend had given to me some time ago as a joke. After a little hesitation we all decided we had nothing to lose and began to play. Nancy

was the first one to get things going when she was ordered by one of her cards to make out with someone other than her date. At first, I thought she would only give me one little kiss, but she really surprised me when she forced her tongue inside my mouth for the next few minutes. This really relaxed the tension, and then the fun really began.

On Joan's next turn she flipped over a card that instructed all males to strip. At first, John and I just looked at each other, but after some egging on by our wives, we began to remove our clothes. Both wives glanced over to see what was hanging between our legs. Next it was my turn to draw the card that would really get the game headed toward better things. The card gave me the right to tell everyone else what to do. After a few seconds of thought, I ordered John to remove Joan's pants and panties, and then I instructed her to sit on his face. John almost lost her panties off, and her eyes lit up as she descended upon his face. Then I began to undo Nancy's blouse, which I removed along with her bra, revealing two small but delicious-looking tits.

After a few more rounds, both girls had been completely stripped, and the four of us sat around stark naked. John was the next one to get things rolling when he drew a card similar to the one I had earlier. This time he ordered Nancy to deep throat me while my wife sat and watched. At first I

thought Nancy would balk at this, but the next thing I knew her head was between my legs, and her mouth was completely engulfing my nine-inch cock.

During the next round I fulfilled my wildest fantasy making love to another woman while my wife did the same to the woman's husband. I drew a card that commanded me to do whatever the person opposite me ordered. That was John and I had no idea what his command was going to be. My mouth dropped when he told me to take Nancy into the bedroom and do whatever we wanted to. Almost at once we were both headed for the door and before long we were lying side by side in the bed where my wife and I had so often screwed. Suddenly Nancy flipped over and thrust her hot, wet pussy into my face and began to give me a prize-winning blowjob. After what seemed to be ages we both reached orgasm at the same time.

After resting for a few moments, Nancy began stroking my limp cock. In a few seconds she had it fully erect and was guiding it toward her hole. We then indulged in some of the best fucking I had ever done. Two hours later when we finally exited from the bedroom, we found John and Joan lying in the middle of the living room floor smoking cigarettes. Just seeing my wife in the arms of another man, with nothing on began to make my penis hard again. Nope, this Nancy dropped to her knees and right in front of John brought me off, draining every last bit of semen from my cock. Afterward we retreated to separate rooms, but this time with our own wives. Joan and I then enjoyed some of the best sex together that we have ever had. While we have gotten together with John and Nancy since that night, nothing will ever match that first experience.—S.P. Boston, Mass.

Rubbed down and out

I'm a swimmer at a university in Pennsylvania, and I find the need for many rubdowns to keep my muscles loose. One cold January night I was very tired and sore from two long workouts and needless to say I craved a rubdown. My girl friend had given me rubdowns before, but they weren't really worthwhile. Tonight was different though. At about midnight I went over to her room. I quickly shed my clothes and hopped into bed with her. To my surprise her body was very warm. At first I thought that the reason was that she had a very heavy blanket on, but it wasn't. She slowly turned over and kissed me passionately. She was very hot, and we patted for a few minutes. When I suggested that she give me a rubdown, she was very willing.

She straddled my ass with her nice, warm pussy and began to work on my shoulders and arms. I could feel all of her hot moisture on both of my cheeks. After a few minutes of very pleasing massaging, I could tell that she was really into it. My wide shoulders were starting to loosen up, but my cock remained rock hard. She was now so hot that her sweet juices were starting to ooze into the crack of my ass. Because the



I already am on hold!

as in her room was somewhat cold, her hot come seemed much hotter. When it started to run in my anus, I was in heaven.

With the combined effects of her great rubdown and that hot come running in my anus, I shot my load without even bucking her off. We were so exhausted that we fell asleep immediately. It was a very intense experience for both of us. Just sitting there writing this letter has got me so horny that now I'm going to break off.—Z.M. Philadelphia, Pa.

Caught in the act

I'm twenty years old, and the girl I'm dating and very much in love with (I plan to marry her) has just turned eighteen. My most memorable experience happened one night when Lisa's mother was out of town. Only Lisa, her stepfather, and I were in the house. He was in his bedroom, and we were in the den, sitting on the sofa with a quilt over us. Lisa and I had been drinking tequila, and we were getting pretty loose. I was kissing her very deeply and playing with her beautiful little tits. Needless to say, I got so horny that I had to have my lover's sweet pussy no matter what the consequences.

With her stepfather home, we couldn't head for Lisa's room without a hassle. So we decided to chance being caught in the act, as she was just as horny as I. Thinking that if her stepfather came out of her room we would hear him. I put her legs over my

shoulders and raised her ass high enough to pull her blue jeans down over her well-rounded buttocks. I left her jeans right above her knees. I leaned over to taste the sweetness between her legs. I could spread her legs only just enough to squeeze my head in. I parted her lips and pulled at them, gently jugging with my teeth. Then I plunged my tongue into her hot, sweet cunt, retracting only long enough to circle her clit and make her legs clasp down on my head.

All the while Lisa was massaging my dick through my jeans with her foot. After about five minutes, she pulled me up and begged me to bail her. She unzipped my pants and pulled them down as I had done hers. She pushed me back on the sofa and eagerly tongued my balls, taking each one into her mouth and sucking them. Then she circled the head of my cock with her tongue and bobbed up and down furiously. I made her stop before I got off and turned her over on her stomach. She rested her head on the arm of the sofa and her beautiful bum stuck up in the air, exposing that sweet-smelling pussy that was now dripping delicious cunt juice. I mounted her dog style and slowly pushed my cock to the bottom of her warmth.

I pumped slowly at first, gradually building up speed, while I leaned over to play with her tits. About three or four minutes later I could feel Lisa building up to an orgasm. As I was about to shoot my wad in

her, I heard the refrigerator door open in the kitchen, which adjoined the den. I glanced up and saw Lisa's stepfather looking right at us! I came harder than I can ever remember coming. As I shot off, I instinctively pulled my throbbing pecker out, which shot come everywhere! Of course, Lisa had started heading for cover too, and we must have been quite a sight lighting over the quilt. When I looked back up, her stepfather had gone. He had disappeared just as suddenly as he had appeared, apparently retreating to his room. He has never said a word to either of us about what he saw but I'm positive he saw us belling our brains out. If he should read this (he also reads Penthouse) and should realize who is writing this, all I can say is that I hope he enjoyed the experience. I did!—Name and address withheld.

Dirty pool

I'm a lifeguard at a pool in Westchester County and most of the days are being drawn-out affairs in which my only aim is the acquisition of an extremely dark sun tan and a paycheck.

But one day last July I was assigned to close up the pool. There had been one girl I had been noticing all day and she had stationed herself right by my chair—probably to collect some glorious rays—but I had noticed that she kept positioning herself to face the chair and kept her eyes glued on me. The flesh from her luscious breasts quivered as she rested her nipples on the blanket she had brought.

Finally after I had cleared everyone out, I noticed that she was maintaining a holding pattern where I had been sitting before. My cock immediately sprang to attention, causing considerable pain in my skimpy trunks. It rubbed against my thigh, and I was forced to run with a limp, making me look like a veteran.

Just as I came up to her, she pulled down the bottom of her string bikini, revealing the kind of ass that is meant only for one thing—and I don't mean sitting down. I obligingly pulled down my bathing suit, but before I could prod her with my rod, she leaped into the water, crying, "Lifeguard, save me!" Taking a racing dive, I struck out after her. Once we had arrived at the three-and-one-half-foot section of the pool, she picked up the hose, which had been lying on the bottom, and thrust it over her public mound. She was brought to orgasm within minutes, but unlike most of the mixed-up girls I go out with, she continued coming and coming. Realizing that I was about to clog up the filter by launching my own sperm into orbit, I pushed into her from the rear and we cocked back and forth as we fucked. The bubbles from the hose rose along my shaft as I grabbed her thirty-eight-caliber breasts and squeezed them in absolute ecstasy. I came four times that night, and we finally collapsed exhausted on the deck, only to be awakened by the dawn sun. I haven't seen her since then, but I'm anxiously awaiting the return of my filter-fucking friend.—P.J., Yonkers, NY.



"62 A great year for cork!"

New Camel Lights

© 1995 R.J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO.

Introducing the solution.

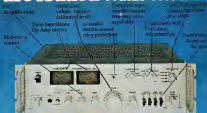
Until now, low tar cigarettes just couldn't deliver that full measure of taste and satisfaction you want. But this low tar filter cigarette, at 9 mg. tar, is different. It's a Camel. With a richer-tasting Camel blend that means satisfaction. The solution is at hand. At last.



Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

9 mg. "tar", 0.8 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method.

New Scott amps are loaded with extras.



At no extra cost.

When you buy a Scott amplifier, you get plenty of power with very low distortion. And our circuitry and frequency response fully reproduce the sound of the best.

When you move up to separate units, you get Scott's Hi-Fi amplifier and tuner.

For specifications, please write for a free literature package. Contact your nearest Scott dealer, or write to H. H. Scott, Inc., 30 E. 42nd Street, New York, N.Y. 10017.

SCOTT
The Name to listen to.

State of high quality high fidelity reproduction.

Oh, baby!

I have never seen a letter about my particular fetish. So I am providing you with one describing how my wife typically allows me to indulge in my fantasies. I did not tell my wife of my letter until after we were married, but luckily she enjoys acting it out with me and sometimes initiates the action with no prior warning. We do not always employ these "props," but we do use them several times a month for something different in our sex life.

She especially likes to play up to my fantasy when I am taking a bath. She enters wearing one of the schoolgirlish outfits that she uses for special occasions. My favorite one consists of a plaid jumper, which barely comes to the crotch of her white cotton panties. She has her hair in pigtails. A frilly white blouse does little to conceal the nipples of her firm breasts. A pair of knee-length white socks completes her outfit. She explains that she is to baby-sit for me for the night, and she finishes bathing me. Before she finishes, I have a (frobbing hard on, and if I can do to keep from coming as she does me).

She then leads me into the bedroom where I am surprised to see a diaper and two diaper pins on my bed. When I ask my baby-sitter what they are for, she matter-of-factly explains that that's what I am to wear. I quickly explain that it has been many years since I outgrew such things, but my protests are to no avail. I am "forced" to lie

on the bed, and she sprinkles and rubs me with baby powder. Then she expertly pins the twenty-one-by-forty-inch Curly baby diaper on me and sticks a pacifier in my mouth.

Occasionally she puts a pair of Garber toddler-size waterproof baby pants (and maybe a T-shirt) on me as well. Usually though, I am left to continue my activities wearing only a diaper—and I must keep the pacifier in my mouth. Depending on my wife's mood, this may continue for several hours. If we eat during this time, I feed myself but must drink all liquids from a baby bottle. Eventually my baby-sitter will approach me, take my pacifier from my mouth, and offer me "something better to suck on." She has me lie down, uncovers her blouse, and lets me nurse her breasts. I begin fondling her through her panties, and soon they are wet. When she feels hot enough, my diaper is unpinched to reveal my throbbing prick. Scolding me, she pulls the crotch of her panties aside and impales herself on me. Despite the fact that I am very excited by now, I usually have no trouble delaying myself until my wife comes several times.

Often my baby-sitter, after coming once or twice, will dismount and pin the diaper back on me without letting me come. When she does this, I can be sure that I'll later perform cunningly on her until she comes again. Usually she will be sitting back in a chair with her skirt up around her waist and

her panties pulled down to her ankles when she calls for me. Then after she has recovered from her orgasm(s), she leads me to the bedroom or simply lies on the floor, removes my diaper, and lets me fuck her until I come inside her.

Over the years, we have developed scores of variations on this theme. My wife sometimes has me wear a pinafore and pink rumba panties over my diapers, or she makes sure that a diaper and rubber pants are all I have on under my regular clothes when we have company over. Sometimes I am the one to diaper her—in the summer, I often have her follow me into our backyard wearing only a long T-shirt with a diaper on underneath. Most of the time, though, I am the baby.

We've tried wetting as part of our game, but we found it doesn't add much and is quite messy as well. —R.S. December 88

First time

Two weeks ago, while I was attending a party at a fraternity house at a large western Canadian university, I got quite high and met a beautiful young girl who I thought was no more than eighteen. I will call her Hilly.

I moved over and began a normal university-level conversation. After talking to her awhile, we moved to the kitchen where things were more quiet. Because it was a university fraternity party, most rooms were "taken." Gradually the conversation turned to sex. I learned back against the counter and the next thing I know she had a bit of thrust against my chest and was giving me the longest French kiss I had ever experienced. Before I knew what was happening, her hands were running all over my body and slowly progressing toward my crotch, which was rapidly swelling in intense anticipation of what might come.

Hilly then whispered that she wanted to move to someplace more private. When I said that all the rooms were taken, she took this as a cue to make the best of our present situation. She told me to sit on the counter, which I did. Then she took down my coveralls and slowly moved her body up between my legs, looking every inch of the way up. She then took the head of my cock into her mouth and moved down the length of my shaft. Her mouth was like molten butter as she slowly sucked me to the most intense orgasm of my life—right there, beside the kitchen sink, with over 100 people downstairs!

Since my only orgasms before this had come via my hand, this kinky situation really made me come in quarts. Being scared that our pleasant situation would be discovered by some other fraternity brother, I decided to move her to the only private place in the house—a closet adjoining the kitchen, leading to the garage. Although I had never been in the situation before, I knew just what to do. I slowly began to unbutton her blouse, and simultaneously sucked and bit her left nipple while unzipping her pants. In moments we were both naked. —Name and address withheld

CONTINUED ON PAGE 104

Ontario and Saskatchewan. The Yukon and Northwest Territories would be annexed by Alaska.

The annexation would add 17,021,000 (1977 estimate) to the United States population and 3,256,949 square miles to our nation's area. This union would present a more formidable United States to the Soviet Union. Quebec would have the independence for which it incessantly asks.

Duplication of governmental responsibilities would be eliminated, thus reducing federal waste and spending per capita. This would result in a stronger and more stable economy.

A consolidation of the United States and English Canada would economically benefit both nations, produce no new states

humble the Soviets, please Quebec, cut government waste and possibly set the stage for a number of other nations uniting as one —Lance Ruby Phoenix, Ariz.

Grease

I found Robert S. Weder's article "Yuck! The Great American Hamburger" (July 1978) very interesting. As a former employee of one of those fast food burger joints, I never dreamed that anyone could come as close to the truth as Mr. Weder did in exposing this public-health menace.

The customer never knows just what he'll find when the buns into one of these burgers, hair, ticks, dirt, candiru or just about anything else the crew people have on their persons when they start their shift. Nor are the meat managers and supervisors without guilt. Frequently, when the freezer containing the frozen patties thaws and the meat starts to change color rather than calling a sister store or the supply company for fresh meat, the supervisor simply orders the spoiled meat refrozen and sold to the public.

Buns are delivered every other day from a local bakery. If the manager for whatever reasons feels that it will be a "heavy day," he will double the order. The rolls are then stored wherever we can find room—under the cash register, in back rooms, outside the back door. And every bun must be used, even if it's the last bun on a rack led to waste by birds, rats, or insects.

The "fresh" lettuce and tomato used to make it your way are anything but fresh

and the condiments sit for hours without refrigeration.

Mr. Weder's article was right on the mark —J.G.F. Saddle Brook, N.J.

Why does Bob Weder lament the failure of some of the most prestigious American food chains to produce a good hamburger today? He should realize that we are receiving high quality, healthy, nutritional, pop served hot off the infrared heating lamp.

Bob did not even mention such well-known chains as Burger Chef, Wendy's and Taco Bell, which also speculate in good grease.

It is time to rebel, and the first step is to learn your table duty at your local McDonald's, for remember: "We do it all for

and found it rather refreshing to hear a Christian make sex sound normal without being intransigent to his faith.

But I cannot reconcile myself to Reverend Varsh's response to the last question. I don't understand how anyone who recognizes the beauty of the human body could be blind to the gruesomeness of abortion.

It is absurd to say that a fetus is not a living thing because we do not have religious ceremonies over stillbirths. If an abortion shows anything, it is the inhumanity of which we are capable. If you give a fetus a chance, in no time at all it will do a playboy hop on aicycle and ride into the sunset —DM, Pittsburgh, Pa.

From your interview with Rev. Chad Varsh I conclude that he is an enigmatic person who embraces religion and the Christian Bible on one hand and speaks out against these holy works on the other.

I, too, loathe all tyranny but do believe that a moral breakdown of a country can lead to things worse than tyranny. When a society becomes so callous and tolerant that it allows sexual perversions to go to such extremes without calling a halt to such activities, we are then heading down the road to Sodom and Gomorrah.

It is one thing to enjoy the pleasures of sex, but strictly another to engage in so-called sex acts that are forbidden in the Bible.

This priest who would condone prostitution merely because it is lawful in some places takes a

strange attitude. The Bible absolutely forbids fornication, that is, intercourse between unmarried persons. So how can the man of God condone such acts? This man has some strange ideas, and they don't seem to me to be commensurate with the ideals implicit in his church post —L.R.M., Ocean Shores, Wash.

I was very much impressed by your line interview with the Reverend Chad Varsh. About six months ago I tried to kill myself because of an unsuccessful relationship with a young lady. Fortunately my suicide attempt was no more successful than the relationship. Since then I have been gaining so much insight through articles such as the Varsh interview that I have begun to

WORLD'S FIRST AUTOFOCUS CAMERA

The amazing 35mm camera from Konica automatically sets the focus and the correct exposure eliminating the major causes of bad pictures. No dials to set, no range to turn —just aim and shoot for clear, sharp pictures everyone. —The Konica AF (Autofocus) camera with the built-in "pop-up" electronic flash, for correct flash exposure. Better pictures everyone. With Konica AF, photography will never be the same!

Konica

Konica Camera Co.
Woodside, NY
Burbank, CA
USA

you! Once you can break that barrier you will realize that the great American hamburger is not dead, it just gets served that way —B. Martin Olympia, Wash.

Robert S. Weder's trek through the gas station/mall mine field we refer to as fast food service was thoroughly impressive except that he neglected the most widely feared hazard of all: White Castle. The only conclusion I could draw was that he lacked the intellectual fortitude to brave its perils —J.S. Westbury, NY.

Varsh interview

I enjoyed the Penthouse interview with the Reverend Chad Varsh (July 1978). At this point in my life, I have no religious prefer-

OUR NEW CASSETTE DECK WOULD BE DAZZLING EVEN WITHOUT THE COMPUTER.



The Direct Memory Function automatically replays any selection.

Zero Rewind™ allows you to set any point on the tape as the "beginning."

The computer also controls Electronic Tape Counting and Second Counting, so you always know how much tape or time you have left.

The first cassette deck controlled by computer—a micro-processor with no fewer than five memories—would be enough to dazzle anybody.

You merely program the computer: tell it how and when you want to listen to which song.

It controls Sharp's exclusive Auto Program Locate Device. This unique feature skips ahead or back to any song you select (up to 19 songs) and plays it automatically.

A Liquid Crystal Display shows you current mode and function.

The built-in digital quartz clock acts as a timing device; it displays timed-programming operations, so you can actually program your RT-3388 to record automatically from a radio or TV at any pre-selected time and then switch itself off.

But what really makes the RT-3388 so special is that the musical performance of the deck is

every bit as dazzling as the electronic performance of the computer.

Just a few specs tell the story: S/N ratio, 64dB with Dolby® Wow and flutter, a minimal 0.06%. Frequency response, 30-16,000 Hz (± 3 dB) for FeCr.

Without the computer, the RT-3388 would merely be one of the best engineered cassette decks you could find.

But how nice that you can have the deck with your own private computer to run it. (The RT-3388 is just one of a complete line of Sharp® cassette decks with the unique ability to find and play your music for you.)

When your Sharp dealer shows you the RT-3388, we suggest that you ask to hear some music first.

Then go ahead and let the computer dazzle you. Sharp Electronics Corp. 10 Keystone Place Paramus, N.J. 07652.

**SHARP'S RT-3388.
THE FIRST COMPUTER THAT PLAYS MUSIC.**

SHARP



**MAKE WAVES WITH
THE VIVA BIKINI...
IT'S BARE-LY
BEAUTIFUL.**

The Viva Bare Black only with
attractive Viva logo in brass on
bra. One size fits all. 100% cotton
lycra.

For health reasons, not
returnable. \$18.00 plus \$3.00 p. & h.
N.Y. residents add appropriate
sales tax.

Canada Add \$1.00
additional for each item (items
shipped to Canada are subject
to Canadian tariff).

Send check or money order or
charge to A.C. 12C or
BankAmericard (VISA) include
signature (and expiration date
and account number plus
interbank number for MC) sent
to Viva Products, P.O. Box 100, N.Y.
N.Y. 10022. Add \$4.00 for
delivery.

PHOTOGRAPH BY JAMES HAMILTON. STYLING BY JANE ROBERTSON. MAKEUP BY JANE ROBERTSON.

BODY POWER.

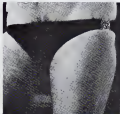
DON'T BE AFRAID TO LOOK SEXY!

MS45 Cire (has the look of leather) bikini with metal aze clips to add that extra touch. Great on the beach or wherever. Available in black, red or white. S-M-L. \$8.95

MS75 Cire leotard. The perfect cut to show off your body on the beach or in the gym. Available in black or white. S-M-L. \$8.95

MS16 Helene's scoop neck tank top. Really hugs the body. Available in red, yellow, black, navy and white. One size. \$8.95

MS18 Cire disco pants. Tie of hips make them fit as you like. Also



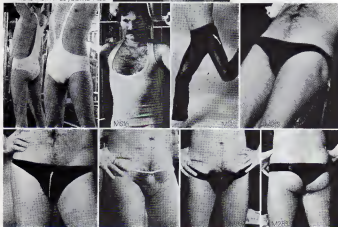
great on the street or on the beach. Available in black or white. S-M-L. \$32.50

M215 The universal terry brief. Wear it anywhere—even on the beach. Available in black, white, red or navy. S-M-L. \$6.95

M265 Black cire bikini with zip front pouch. S-M-L. \$8.95

M285 20 denier sheer slip bikini. Like wearing nothing at all. Fresh color. S-M-L. \$5.95

M285 Trim Brief. Leather pouch and thong back. 1 1/2" elastic sides. S-M-L. \$20.00



Send check or money order or charge to AE, MC or BankAmericard (VISA) (include signature and expiration date and account number plus Interbank number for MC). Send to Evelyn Reinhard Ltd., Box 548, FDR Station, New York, N.Y. 10022. N.Y. residents add appropriate sales tax. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery. Add \$100 p.s. & h. for each item ordered.

Photographed at Star Century Press Center—NYC

understand God in a totally new way I really agree completely with Father Varah when he says that the traditional church in this country has stopped growing with the times.

The earliest experience I had with church was when I was a child and my mother would send me to Sunday school. I couldn't stand the stuffy windowless classrooms, the fat crayons or the little brown suit I was made to wear. I don't think that fellowship can be restricted to one day a week around any select group of people. I feel that it is very important to my freedom as an individual to learn from all sources open to me.

Let's all try to show a little more love and understanding. Let's be more open to others and learn from life and from God. I hope that you all can see where I'm coming from. Thank you Penthouse, not only for the excellent Varah interview but also for the countless other articles and knowledge you bring us — Scott Moore Santa Rosa, Calif.

War without end
We would appreciate a very much if you would pass this information along to your readers. CCCC An Agency for Military and Draft Counseling has developed the "Guide for the AWOL GI," a pamphlet intended to help military service members with very practical information concerning AWOL charges. Despite five years of volunteerism it is clear that plenty is wrong with the military and this pamphlet is badly needed by many of your readers. Witness, in particular, that the AWOL rate is the highest in the history of the navy, that one out of every five marines is AWOL, and that there is a 40 percent drop-out rate among service members before they complete their initial enlistment.

"Guide for the AWOL GI" is available for twenty-five cents (to cover postage and handling) from CCCC, 2016 Walnut Street, Suite 300 Philadelphia, Pa. 19103 — Jon Landau Philadelphia, Pa.

I have just read the June 1978 Penthouse and I would like to say that I really enjoy your magazine and always read the "Vietnam Veterans Adviser." As a vet I would like to thank the staff at Penthouse for being so frank about the Vietnam vets. In the June

column the subject was straight from the hip. It was so refreshing to read a positive article about us vets instead of one about a vet who goes off the deep end. It seems that almost everywhere I look these days, I read or hear about another vet in trouble.

How about the rest of us who served and are now trying to become vital functioning members of society again? I know that I speak for many other Vietnam veterans in saying that I would like to thank you for taking a stand and speaking out for us — Bob Green Fresno, Calif.

I would much rather be writing to your "Forum" section about my sexual fantasies come to life than to "Feedback." Perhaps no one can appreciate more than I how

ten months of combat. Once you've been subjected to combat, you realize that the annoyances of any other occupation pale beside the anomaly of the soldier's day-to-day struggle for survival. A soldier's readjustment is tenuous at best when he returns to civilian life. This is understood and the vet was met with tolerance and understanding by the people at home after Korea and World War I, and eventually he blended back into a semblance of normal life. The reason why Vietnam vets have their present struggle is obvious: we embody a collective guilt feeling America suffers from because of its involvement in a malicious war of attrition that the bulk of American society wants to forget — and rightly so, but not at the expense of those who saw it as their duty to obey the U.S. government.

I for one see no change either in the system that caused us to be unemployed or in society's attitude toward the disaffected government agencies that run the people rather than carrying out their wishes. We seem to have to become more and more disillusioned about the chances they have in this money-oriented system and see no hope of changing it. We had been made fools of for our patriotism, the evader and deserter have been given amnesty and lauded. Heaven help America if it ever needs us. I for one, would be more inclined to fight for the other side and hope for a change. Is it so hard to understand why a Vietnam vet turns to drugs and robbery? He was taught violence and the drugs provide no escape. Maybe society needs to be shaken and if that is happening, I say good, shake it to its roots. Make the mention of Vietnam shake the hell out of it.

It seems that the only way to alleviate these problems is through federal intervention. I propose that the federal government implement a program that would remove now-incarcerated Vietnam vets from state facilities (without lessening of sentences) and place them in federal facilities where they could take advantage of some of the benefits due them. The Vietnam vet is as incongruous in prison as he was on the street. His mean educational level and IQ are higher than average and I believe that his experiences are such that were he placed in a self-help situation, a turnabout

The JVC Quartz-Locked Turntable.



JVC High Fidelity Division, U.S. JVC Corp., 5878 Queens Midtown Expwy., Maspeth, NY 11378, Canada: JVC Electronics of Canada, Ltd., Ont.

First we invented it. Now we've made it more precise than ever.

JVC innovated the use of quartz crystals to control the accuracy of turntable speed in 1974. We've been improving our designs ever since. Now there's a Super Servo Frequency Generator, factory-set, to detect even the most minute variations in platter speed. Plus all the advantages of Direct Drive. And an exclusive new tone arm that holds the pickup cartridge firmly, yet allows it to track even the most complex record grooves without error. These, plus features like digital readout, electronic speed-change systems, and your choice of manual, semi-automatic or totally automatic operation, are why you should see JVC Quartz-Locked Turntables at your dealer soon.

JVC

We build in what the others leave out.

much sexual freedom really means. I am an inmate of the Texas Department of Corrections doing two twenty-five-year sentences for aggravated robbery and neediness to say my sexual life consists of vague memories, self-stimulation and of course, fantasy. I am, however, fortunate to have a handler who brings me much love and peace through her letters.

My main intention in writing to "Feedback" is to compliment you on the "Vietnam Veterans Adviser" of March 1978 and to thank you for bringing to light the inability of more than a half-million U.S. Vietnam vets to find employment.

I was in Vietnam from 1968 to 1969, received two Bronze Stars for valor and became an infantry platoon sergeant during

the drugs provide no escape. Maybe society needs to be shaken and if that is happening, I say good, shake it to its roots. Make the mention of Vietnam shake the hell out of it.

It seems that the only way to alleviate these problems is through federal intervention. I propose that the federal government implement a program that would remove now-incarcerated Vietnam vets from state facilities (without lessening of sentences) and place them in federal facilities where they could take advantage of some of the benefits due them. The Vietnam vet is as incongruous in prison as he was on the street. His mean educational level and IQ are higher than average and I believe that his experiences are such that were he placed in a self-help situation, a turnabout

in attitude could be affected.

A federally funded program for unemployed vets, such as the COC camps of the thirties, could do much for both the vet and the environment. Vocational tracks could be learned while the VCC performed valuable services in land reclamation, tree planting, fire fighting and other ecological services. Only the limit of one's imagination limits the value such an organization could have for both the vet and society.

Although I realize that my ideas are far fetched and impractical, I hope that they may spur others to contribute suggestions. I'd like to close by adding that the Vietnam vet is so much a product of this society as pollution is. Could I be at least command the same attention?—Norman MacDonald, Texas Department of Corrections

Thus spake Toschas

Congratulations to Nick Toschas for "Thus Spake Rhoda" (Socins, July 1978). He has discovered during his travels throughout the world and parts of Arkansas what we Arkansians have known all along: Yes, Arkansas is a world in and of itself. With clean water, fresh air, and some of the sharpest young politicians around plus a unique type of inhabitants, Arkansas should deserve special mention. When Toschas has more time to spend here, I'm sure that he'll also discover there's more to the state than "fool soldiers with capped teeth."—Tommy Mumet, Mountain View, Ark.

MOANS & GROANS

I would like to comment on your "Pet of the Year" contest (June 1978). I suggest that this competition encourages the very worst aspects of voyeurism and sexist objectification of women by men. I find it absolutely pointless to try to elevate one of the three contestants to a dominant position. I fear that your contest encourages only the competitive side of feminine nature and detracts from the nonpossessive, sharing aspects of women. I maintain my anarchist-pacifist privilege and abstain. Keep on truckin', but do so in a less sexist way—Name and address withheld.

While we respect your "anarchist-pacifist privilege" of abstaining from our "Pet of the Year" competition, the fact is that most of our readers enjoy voting for the Pet of their choice without in any way "elevating" her to a dominant position. Your comments about "feminine nature" and the sharing aspects of women are we feel more sexist than the contest you criticize. Competition is a healthy part of human nature—both male and female.

I was recently resting quite comfortably on the old wall closest with the latest issue of Penthouse. I am a typical, therefore normal male, which is exemplified by the fact that I didn't refuse to pay two dollars and eight

pence for your magazine.

No, I'm not about to analyze why I would pay greatly inflated prices for a periodical I know why and I ain't the picture; it is the written word. The advice letters and the personal experiences are the reasons.

Penthouse sells because of interest in sex, not because of its social and political commentary. The public reads many regular features about sex before skimming through the social and political articles. But wait, I'm going to do better than criticize. I'm going to offer constructive ideas!

I suggest you publish three specialized magazines. Penthouse I would feature sex. Penthouse II would feature only left-center politically oriented articles. Penthouse III could be about two pages long, issued once a year and long enough to feature your annual coverage of eight-of-center politically motivated articles. Then you might see which of the three publications sells the best and nets the greatest advertising buck.—P.J. Wadsworth, Va.

The overwhelming success of Penthouse magazine and the fact that our circulation continues to improve indicate very strongly that people enjoy our combination of pictures and articles. Obviously, neither Penthouse I, Penthouse II, nor Penthouse III would sell so well as Penthouse sells right now. Thus your idea is obviously not, con- attractive at all—either for us or for our readers. Oting.

**Musk by
English Leather.
The civilized
way to roar.**

In the wilds, an animal's roar lets everyone know he's there. What man needed was a civilized way to roar. Now he has it: Musk by English Leather.[®] Earthy. Primitive. Fully masculine. Let it provoke your instincts. And there's a complete line of grooming gear. So you can roar with Musk soap, roar with After Shave or Cologne.

Benson & Hedges 100's.

"B & H,
I like
your style."



Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

11 mg. "tar," 1.1 mg. nicotine
av. per cigarette. FTC Report Aug. '77.

■ Are there any voyeur
wives out there who enjoy watching
their husbands make love
to other women? That I'd like
to hear about! ♀

XAVIERA HOLLANDER

CALL ME MADAM

XAVIERA'S LETTER OF THE MONTH

You have said that a tenth of your mail deals with men who enjoy watching other men make love to their wives. I wonder if you ever get letters from these wives and hear their viewpoints.

For years my husband has been trying to make me dress in sexy clothes. My dresses always had to be shorter than the current style. My stockings had to be black and very sheer. My shoes had to be very high, dress tops had to be cut low to show a lot of cleavage, all my bras and panties had to be black and of lace. Party hose were forbidden, and see-through clothes were a must to be honest, when I dressed and went out with him I felt like a call girl on display. Whenever we went, men always turned and looked, and he (I'll call him Jack) loved every moment of this coy femme-fatale performance.

Other men were always around the house, and we gave frequent parties. I first noticed the trend one evening more than two years ago, when a friend who was over made a pass at me while my husband was out of the room. He had kissed me several times, and he had his hand inside my blouse, feeling my breast, as Jack returned. Jack saw what was happening—and stopped back out of the doorway and watched. Things went no further. After the friend left, Jack mentioned that he had seen what had happened and was not furious but pleased. He told me it was a compliment to me—that our guest had admired my beauty so much that he couldn't help himself.

A month later we gave a pool party. I had gone into the house to get more ice from the freezer when one of the guests followed me inside and started to get overly friendly. As he was leaning me, I noticed my husband watching through a side window. I slowed the man to pull my bikini top down and caress and suck my breast. I



fully expected Jack to come charging in, but he continued to watch. I wanted to see just how far he would allow me to go before he stopped us. My friend then lowered the bottom of the suit and began to caress my vagina and slowly inserted his finger deep inside me. I opened my legs wide and allowed him full freedom to do whatever he wanted. He lowered his trunk, but before he could penetrate me, someone started yelling for the ice. My husband never mentioned the incident.

During the following week I began to notice footprints in the flower beds just outside our bedroom window, and upon checking I found dirt on Jack's shoes. I realized that he had been watching me from outside the window.

One night the same man who had made a pass at me before was again at the house. We were all drinking and having a ball, and Jack suddenly announced that we were out of scotch and that he would dash to the store and get a bottle. I knew this was a lie but said nothing. He left in the car, but he evidently stopped down the block and walked back. My friend had begun to get fresh already and I suggested that we go to the bedroom, where we would be more comfortable. We sat on the edge of the bed and kissed and caressed each other for about five minutes until I excused myself "to go to the bathroom." Instead, I went out the patio door, walked to the corner of the house and peered around. There in the shadows, was Jack, looking through the bedroom window. Seeing this, I was determined to force his hand.

I went back to the bedroom and allowed the man to remove my slip, stalling for time as he progressed from there. Soon the bra was gone, and he sucked my breasts for a long time. Next the panties went, and he was getting out of control. I thought surely Jack would come running in by then. My friend knelt down between my legs

Introducing BEAM'S SOUR MASH America's Finest Whiskey.



Beam family members Booker and Jerry

Once we start aging Beam's Sour Mash there isn't much to do. Mostly, we take it easy while this slow, careful, uncompromising process turns out the Sour Mash Whiskey we've been looking for.



Enjoy it without hurrying. Savor it the same way we make it. Slowly and leisurely.

We're not sure why, but slow-aging for over 8 years seems to be the secret of this whiskey. Something else we discovered. Charcoal filtering after aging assures even more mellow smoothness.

At 90 Proof, this is the Kentucky Sour Mash of truly exceptional taste. Beam's Sour Mash. As close to perfection as anybody's going to get.

**AMERICA'S FINEST
SOUR MASH...
TASTE IS WHY**

90 Proof Kentucky Straight Bourbon Whiskey.
Distilled and Bottled by The James B. Beam Distilling Co. Cincinnati, Beam Ky.



and started kissing and sucking me. I begged him to continue and never stop—he was driving me crazy and I realized that I wouldn't be able to control myself much longer. He got up and was ready to have intercourse. But I hadn't planned on going this far and had to wait for more time. Since I couldn't dissuade him, I took hold of his penis and slowly began to kiss it and run my tongue around it. He became really excited and put his hand on my head to force his penis into my mouth. I tried to pull away, but he held my head and began to pump back and forth. Suddenly, he erupted and shot a huge load of semen all over me. I used this as an excuse to go to the bathroom and clean up. I waited for a long time, until I heard Jack's car come back. Again, no mention was ever made of the incident.

During the Christmas season, my husband has a special game that we play when we give a party. He puts a bunch of marbles above the entrance to the next room and makes up a special punch bowl that he calls the "Bowl of Courage." It's straight booze, and after a few dips into it you get all kinds of courage. As a couple meet under the marbles, they have to kiss, but the trick is not to be the one to break the kiss. Anything goes, and the one who breaks away must chugging a cup of punch. We had seven couples over that night, and by mid-evening I had already broken away from two men.

All the crowd watches, and they cheer the winner, boo the loser, and chant as you drink another cup. I was feeling no pain and a stranger who had come with another couple caught me under the marbles. He began kissing me very passionately, so I teased him by running my tongue in and out of his mouth. Everyone was cheering to see who would stop. He put his hand inside my low-cut cocktail dress and was feeling my breast. The crowd was going wild, and I saw my husband clapping and yelling for him to keep going. In an effort to make him pull away, I reached down and pulled his zipper down. The crowd roared as he bent me slightly backward and caught the hem of my dress and started pulling it up. I almost pulled away, but I saw the gleam in Jack's eye and realized I had to keep going. My dress continued up until it was around my waist, fully exposing my stockings tops and panties. We all didn't blink, and I didn't know what to do to try to stop him. He had pulled my panties all the way down to my feet, fully exposing my vagina to everyone there.

Suddenly there wasn't as much cheering, and I realized things had gotten out of hand. I tried to pull away, but he had a really tight grip on me. Before I finally got free, he managed to get his finger in me. Immediately after that, all of the other wives went home, as did four of the men. My husband and three of the other men stayed around. Jack kissed me, told me I was wonderful, and that he loved every minute of "your act." I was furious and decided to show him once and for all.

I deliberately positioned myself under

To beat the other turntables, we gave our arm a little extra muscle.

The new Sanyo TP1030 may look like other direct drive turntables.

But it plays like no other you can buy. Because of a great arm. With a little muscle of its own.

The arm. The TP1030's low mass tonearm says "precision" from its rugged, light-alloy headshell to

the micrometer-adjustable stylus force gauge. We counter-balanced it laterally, as well as vertically. The counterweight is heavier, and located closer to the pivot to reduce rotational inertia. The arm, with its anti-skating mechanism, rides in a bearing assembly that's virtually frictionless to provide superior tracking response.

The muscle. Most automatic turntables use a complicated linkage of gears, cams, and levers that "steal" power from the platter in order to operate the tonearm mechanism. While this arrangement works, it's far from ideal. So we gave the TP1030 a separate line DC motor and precision gear train just to operate the tonearm. No linkages to add friction or mass to the tonearm assembly. No slurring of sound when you reject a record as the shock load of the arm mechanism hits the drive



motor. Instead the tonearm is picked up, positioned, and set down more gently than you've ever seen.

The rest. The TP1030's platter motor is special, too. It's an IC-controlled, direct drive servomotor that turns in incredible 0.003% slow & flutter and -70dB rumble specs. And, of course,

the TP1030 offers electronic speed change with a built-in strobe and independently adjustable pitch on 33 and 45 rpm. Plus programmable operation that lets you choose automatic play of a single record, or automatic continuous repeat. Add other nice touches like complete LED status indication, a built-in stylus examination mirror, a base of real wood, and dust cover, and you might think this sophisticated turntable is out of your reach.

The price. Surprised! The cost of this superb high fidelity component is just \$170*... which makes it the real value winner in deluxe turntables today.

See the TP1030 and also what's new in Sanyo receivers and cassette tape decks at a nearby Sanyo audio component dealer.

© 1978 Sanyo Electric Inc., 1305 W. Arroyo Blvd., Compton, Calif. 90220

SANYO
That's life.



It's true. Quanta burrito bowls by BSR are good looking. But many people think our spots are even better than our bowls.

For instance, consider the \$69. It's a single-play turntable with an exclusive feature, "The Fused Tach." What is HF Wall, at the end of a record, the power shuts off. Then, magically and silently, the arm rises from the record and returns to its rest position. Automatically.

The 500 is made with DC Servo-Controlled Motor, which is the quietest motor made. It's belt driven. And it's got electronic speed control to assure you constant record speed. Wow and flutter are less than .001% (NABBS). Skew is better than .03 dB (Din 5).

If you like those specs but prefer a multiple play barntable, then think about Caserta's 556-6.

Of course, both the 506 and the 556-S have a few things in common with our other Quantum turntables. Great value as well as great beauty. So come take a look at the entire Quantum line at your nearest Quantum dealer.

We give you a lot to choose from because we want you to like us far more than our good looks. www.construction.com

WILEY-INTERSCIENCE, A JOHN WILEY & SONS, INC., PUBLICATION
Hoboken, N.J. 07030

35A

Beauty and the best.



QUANTA

the mattress again, and one of the men began to kiss me. When he reached behind me and unzipped my dress, I let it fall to the floor and stepped out of it. The sex went wild—and I kicked it across the room. I broke the kiss and went to the punch bowl not bothering to dress. After another drink, another man got me—he squeezed my breasts and again my panties went down and were kicked across the room. There I stood in my black garter belt and sheer nylon. Totally nude for the four men to view. The three men took turns kissing and caressing my

Jack took the mattress down and pinned it on the back of the couch. Soon one of the men who had had a lot to drink got me on the couch. In an effort to make him break away I unzipped his pants and took out his hard cock. My husband and the other two men were cheering us on as he pushed me back on the couch and moved between my legs. I opened my legs wide and allowed him to enter me. We both began a violent lovemaking session, and he reached a quick climax. When he got up, quickly zipping up his pants, I lay flat with my legs spread. One of the other men looked at Jack then quickly lowered himself on me. He lasted about ten minutes. Finally the third man got on me. He was so loaded that he couldn't climax and he continued to shove me for what seemed like an hour.

Jack just sat there and watched the entire thing. I finally looked over at him and said, "This is what you wanted me to do all along, wasn't it?" He nodded and smiled.

I've lost some friends that night, some of whom have not spoken to me since. The three men that I had intercourse with have called me on numerous occasions, and I have had sex with them frequently during the past two years. I don't know whether Jack still watches or not, and I really don't care. Today I enjoy a much more liberated sex life and freely go to bed with anyone who desires me. Last week on a long motorcycle I spent three nights in a motel with a different man each night and loved every minute of it. My husband never complains, and neither do I.—E.M.

I asked a couple of friends of mine, both psychologists, what they thought of this "wife watching" phenomenon. The more conservative psychologist suggested that men who like watching their spouses in intercourse with other men actually want to reduce their wives to mere sex objects. "These husbands" commented the psychologist "want to think of their wives as nothing more than a good piece of ass." Seeing them have sex with another man confirms the idea for them.

The other psychologist disagreed with my more conservative friend. Such men simply need to reassure themselves that their wives are attractive," he said. "Many such voyeurs actually want to have sex with their wives after watching them in intercourse with another man. It's as though they want to say 'Look, isn't it the better lover?'"

I don't know which theory to believe. Let's



THE SPARKOMATIC SOUND. FOR THE TRAVELIN' MAN WHO DRIVES HIS CAR HIGH FIDELITY HARD.

When you put a lot of listening miles on your car speakers you obviously take car high fidelity music seriously.

It makes sense, therefore, to make sure you travel with the best car sound reproduction you can get. That means the Sparkomatic TriplePlay 3-Way stereo speaker system.

Its horn tweeter, midrange and woofer combine to make Sparkomatic's TriplePlay 3-Way speakers as advanced as one can get in car high fidelity, reproducing all the subtle tones lost in other car speakers.

The delicate levels of high frequency are crisp and brilliant. The bass response is exceedingly clear, practically distortion-free. And the mid-range is simply magnificent.

Power is no obstacle to these speakers and 50 watt peaks come easy.

The Sparkomatic TriplePlay 3-Way speaker systems are available in various sizes and shapes for the options of rear deck, in-door and hang-on installations.

So if you're into driving your car high fidelity hard, the incredible sound reproduction of Sparkomatic's TriplePlay speakers are hard to beat.

SPARKOMATIC.
For the Travelin' Man™

Car Sound/CB Equipment/Van Glines/Shelburne Corp.

For our free complete Car Sound Catalog write "For The Travelin' Man", Dept. PH, Sparkomatic Corporation, Millard, PA 16837.

just say it depends on the couple. All I know is that there must be a lot of tired American housewives—and I'm not referring to washing the kitchen floor! What I do want to know however is whether there are any voyeur wives who enjoy watching their husbands screw other women. That I'd like to hear about!

I LOVE MY WIFE

Your May letter of the month came from a man who enjoyed seeing his wife fucking other men, and it prompted me to write and present a similar situation but from a different perspective.

I love my wife, and I know my wife loves me. Every day of our marriage is better than the last. We both enjoy fucking each other and others. Fucking for each of us is a physical pleasure that is only enhanced when fucking a different or outside party. To deny each other this pleasure in the name of love is really not a very healthy attitude to have and would say little for our mutual love. We believe love encourages a person to be natural and to grow as a human being. I might mention that this belief of ours applies to all aspects of life and not just to fucking!

I want to tell you and your readers that my wife and I arrived at this attitude through good communication. We married in our late twenties and had a very minimal one-to-one relationship for over a year. In time, though, being human, we each began to

find again that other people are sexually appealing. We always talked about this to each other. It came out in the form of a game in which we would each try and pick out people we thought the other found attractive. Gradually we came to understand what we each found to be appealing. We also used to fantasize about fucking this or that person as we fucked each other. We both agreed that should our fantasies become reality, we would proceed together as a team, rather than separately. In this way our sexual growth could occur without jealousy.

Our first experience came with my wife's girl friend, a vacationing teacher from another state. She stayed with us for two months. She had been in a lot of our fantasies and my wife fully knew how much she attracted me. She was tall and big-breasted with large muscular legs and a shapely ass—physically just like my wife.

One evening our conversation got around to massage, and it wasn't long before the three of us broke out our oils, spread out a large sheet in front of the fireplace and took off our clothes. I got to go first. The two ladies massaged me from head to toe with an unusual amount of oil, and a gradual buildup of spicy conversation had my cock very hard by the time I rolled over on my back. A lot more oil and a lot less time was spent on my chest and legs. Both women were trying to enforce my throbbing cock to a full erection without

touching it. When it came the women joked and laughed, stalked across to various parts of the cock and balls and gradually began to put the oil on. Eventually their mouths replaced their hands, it was heaven.

Before the evening was out, we had run the full gamut of sexual experiences one man can have with two women. My wife had sucked her first pussy with and without my cock in it, I got to fuck one and ear the other at one time, switch their positions and do it again. Needless to say it was great and our new intimate bond moved out of the guest room and in with us for the rest of her visit. After she left, our sex life went from great to magnificent for several weeks.

For the next six months, via our massage routine, we discovered several women open to having threeways but no men—at least, not among our friends. Fortunately we live in a city full of gay and mixed bars. We went to a few looking to find a male to bring home, but all we found were gay men. We decided to go to a regular place that had dancing, split up there, and see what happened. Any male in a mood bar that approached my wife would be suspected as bisexual and a potential swinger.

I was really nervous, but I hung in there, asking males that fit my wife's taste. Tall, slender, and young. Every time I got a tumble, I responded positively, stating that I had a partner with me who was also available. I got turned down twice. But the third time my newfound male friend asked to be introduced. The place was so packed that I had not seen my wife since we arrived. When I finally found her, she was talking to a man, and when I introduced Dale, she introduced Michael. After a brief get-acquainted conversation, we all left for our place. Dale sat in the back while my wife stroked the bulge in his pants, and Michael stroked the one in mine.

As soon as we arrived home, we lit the fireplace, fired some drinks, and quickly moved the conversation to the subject of oil massages. Everyone was receptive, so we spread out the sheet on the floor and quickly disrobed. I was really nervous, but was very excited—I had never engaged in sex with a male before. My wife, who was absolutely ecstatic at the prospect of three men, was the first to be massaged and in a way the last. Our two male friends were actually trying to massage her. I decided to break the ice. With lots of oil and lots of compliments about her body coming from me, I gradually worked the cheeks of her ass farther and farther apart, exposing the pink button of her ass hole. Finally I prepared my mouth to it and began kissing and sucking it. Dale and Michael got the idea. She moved at my activity, arched her back, raising her hips up off the sheet, a definite open invitation. After a minute or two, when I raised my head up for some air, I saw her sucking Dale's cock and Michael pouring and rubbing oil on Dale's body.

I was shivering with excitement when I got up to get the Vaseline. My cock was dripping from my own juices. I coaxed my



"How many times have I told you to stay in the closet until I get the kids off to school?"



VIEW FROM THE TOP

TECHNO - POLITICS

BY TED NELSON

Some say that this is an age of science and that science is out of control. Not so on either count. Science is not out of control, for science consists merely of the laws of nature and the community that seeks to find them out. People like my friend Professor van de Kamp, for instance. His life work has consisted of mapping the nearby stars and looking for wiggly ones that might have planets. He thinks he's found a planet going around another star. Generations of bewitched students benefited from his relaxed and playful teaching of astronomy. Now retired, he still likes to play Go and chess and show his Chaplin films. A typical scientist if his findings ever become useful. He is surprised, he does not expect to visit his planet personally.

The guys who send rockets into space are not considered scientists by the real scientists. They're technologists. But like your local druggist, who doesn't mind being mistaken for a doctor, they like to be called scientists and benefit from the blur in the public mind. And they are out of control.

But we all use scientific principles, whether or not we realize it. We use the laws of gravitation every waking moment of our lives, and the only "technological" difference between walking and calculating an orbit is that you can't do the latter by feel. Yet.

Now, technology sounds like just a unified thing, something for there to be a Massachusetts Institute of. But it's not a simple thing or a connected whole. If we called it simply tech knowledge, we'd see it for what it is: a bag of tricks. Some of the tricks are codified into principles, and some are related to formal science, some aren't. But technologists benefit from their self-importance. You can fry an egg without a chef's hat—the hat only makes it seem official. The word technology does the same: makes

late forgeries and early fakes nearly silenced opposition to atomic development, and it now appears quite likely that the rest of humanity's tenure on earth will be preoccupied with dodging the plutonium we've created since then, both the great rockets, tall and hairy in their silos, and the atom garbage, which will seethe maliciously for the conceivable future.

So we face the politics of disarmament and arms control, with their calculus of surprise and regret measured in millions of lives. We face the advocates of nuclear power, who say the plants won't blow up and nobody can steal bomb parts. We face the politics of nuclear-waste disposal and reprocessing (and the United States has volunteered to take in other nations' atom laundry). We face the politics of atomic terrorism—where will the atomic bombists already in private hands appear first? We face the politics of atomic and chemical pollution, with their fables of "safe levels"—meaning roughly the amounts of death, disease, and birth defect considered acceptable. (The New Jersey legislator recently quoted as saying, "There's no reason we can't have both jobs and cancer" may have been more candid than was his intent.)

We face the politics of NASA and space colonies and microwave energy from satellites. We face the politics of highways, of the new mathematics of television violence, of television cables, of the next economic solutions of dam building and of endangered species, of women's rights and Gay Lib (are certain things heredity?), of superintendents, the atomic layer, recombinant DNA, psycho-control computers, the poisoning of the seas, smartness pills, whatever.

There are many spokesmen, well-funded, to speak upon these issues—but only with their facts. And the technical words they use are like

those of the auto mechanic. Doesn't "counterforce" sound like landing off a bully rather than preparing a thermonuclear surprise attack? Doesn't "energy development" nowadays sound better than "atomic power," and doesn't "the nuclear disposal problem" sound like something just waiting for the simple solution that we haven't thought of yet? (Compare the death problem.)

Though these issues become increasingly technical, their interconnection is deep and ever unpredictable. We didn't expect power from space, but now the space program may give us low-cost electricity in vast quantities. We didn't think the evolutionary process was swift; now viruses seem to be evolving faster than chemists can invent new insecticides. The moving continents (noticed only recently) might provide a trap-door beneath the sinking edge for atomic and chemical wastes.

something seen as impressive, secure. In the darker sense, technology is whatever you're not supposed to understand.

"Looks like you got a problem," greets the mechanic. "Your steering was about to go, and that would have bent your top-hose rather around the transmission coil. It's a lucky thing I caught it in time." The question is not whether he's lying but whether you'll ever get to Dandy World with the kids screaming. You lose. Play fast and go.

And to all too great an extent, the rest of technology is like that. Technically—complicated evidence to sift and hard alternatives to compare—is atomic.

More and more, political issues are technical. The forefront of the techno-political issues are, of course the atomic questions, which must finally be "opened" to the public. The Red scares and tails of the





But most people are afraid of technology. Where does that put us as the new questions and alternatives thrash across our world? We need people more willing to ask questions, and we need people more willing to answer them. We need a new kind of person, the Explorer, who can fairly translate theories and alternatives to whoever needs the translation. But everybody is so sheepish.

This is due in part to the educational system. Unfortunately, things are not set up to teach as much as possible to as many as possible. Rather, our system of scientific education is set up for the encouraging of the few and the disappointment and anesthetizing of the many. High-school science is a joke, but also one in which many students see no part. The introductory courses at our colleges are set up to "put out of the rift" to drum out those who are not well organized, fanatical and obedient. Teaching the beginners is both reward and punishment to young professors on the rise who try to show how rigorous, even unkind, they can be in their teaching. To the few who succeed, the science course is an exhilarating experience; to the many who fail, or feel that they fail, it is a searing disappointment from which to turn away in pain and self-anger. And so we have a nation where a few understand a lot and the rest very little of technology and science.

The time may be ripe for a change. There are people everywhere who want to understand things. There are more good Explorers than ever before. There are even new media—display systems under computerized control—that promise explorable worlds in full color and without intrusive supervision, and those inventions you will be able to enjoy on your home computer within a couple of years.

But the principles of presentation, even on computer screens, are the same as they always were in magazines and movies. Make it clear, make it simple, give it punch and color and make the words come alive. This the mere technocrats will never understand.

SCENES



THE NEON TURN-ON

Where in the house do you put a sign that says "Blowjobs" or a two-foot neon cock that lights up in shades of lavender and puce? It is not a question you're going to find answered in the current House and Garden. But neon freaks and otherwise normal people who have longed to come out of the closet with their erotic fantasies can now see them spelled out in gold, blue, or green neon and hung in bedroom, den, or whenever their heart (or prick) desires. Whatever short message you want to give to the world, if it can be made of neon, Gabor Kader can probably make it for you.

"Blowing" has a primary connotation different from the usual to Kader and his sixteen employees in their long, low, pleasantly landscaped building, a runway's overshoot from the Van Nuys Airport, a few miles from Los Angeles. Objects made of neon tubing, like the finest glassware, must be blown individually. NeonArt, Kader's company, is one of the largest of its kind in the country. Last year it grossed \$4 million.

Kader, who learned neon blowing from an artist named Bill Lynch in Chicago, has made personalized signs for, it seems, half the celebrities in California, among them Frank Sinatra, Cher, Raquel Welch, Fred Astaire, and Mel Brooks. While he is too discreet to reveal what the stars wanted, his signs to say, you can bet they weren't giving decisions to Celine.



Neon artist Gabor Kader. "It turned me on."

Among his less exalted clients, two big sellers are "Fuck Ya!" and "I Eat Pussy." The question naturally arises, Why would anybody feel the need to have it spelled out in neon? Kader shrugs philosophically. "Look," he says, "maybe someone is too shy or gets giggles when he's nervous. All he's got to do is switch on the sign. There's no need to talk."

He laughs. He does not look like a man who could be called the porn neon king of Southern California ("Erotic," he says, "Erotic neon king is better.") He is slim, medium-sized, thirty-two years old, has expressive brown eyes and speaks fluent, if slightly overpressed, English ("That's correct," he says frequently). He was born in Hungary. His parents left during the 1956 revolution, when he was eleven, and settled in Canada.

Eventually, they came to California, where Kader went to high school. He is a shrewd example of that old American tradition: a man who has prospered by filling a need the public didn't know it had.

Besides the customized signs, Kader's company produces art neon for the home, attractive and amusing stylized cats and palm trees, rainbows complete with small pots of gold. They sell in first-rate shops across the country, from Bloomingdale's in New York City to Geary's in Beverly Hills. But it is the custom signs that Kader especially enjoys working on.

"People want their names or their favorite expressions or their obsessions," he says. "When they see it worked out in neon, I can't tell you the look on their faces, the pleasure. Everyone is so anonymous today. When a wife orders a

sign for her husband—George Jones, 'Superstar' or 'George Jones Great Puck'—also is getting something for him that is absolutely totally unique." An absolutely totally unique sign from Kadar ranges in price from \$90 to \$140. Since neon doesn't burn out and there is no maintenance, it can last for as long as you do if you handle it with normal care. That's a bargain. "If anything goes wrong," he says, "send it back. We'll take care of it."

Only rarely has Kadar been unable to make a particular sign requested by a client. "If you can think it up, we can probably make it," he says. "As long as it is in the nature of neon." One of his most popular signs reads "Love Me or Fuck Me"—other phrases can be lighted independently, depending on the client's mood. Another proclaims "I Went It Now!" with a checklist against what it is there wanted.

Then there is the woman who wouldn't give her request to Kadar's secretary but would talk only to him personally. Kadar picked up his phone.

"I want 'Suck My Cock'" the woman said, "inside a pair of big red lips."

"Very well," Kadar said, and wrote out the order.

"When can it be ready?"

"In about three weeks." Each week the woman would call to check the progress of her sign, and she would talk only with Kadar. Finally the sign was ready and Kadar told her she could pick it up. Her voice dropped. She suddenly sounded unsure.

"Tell me, Gaber," she said, "does it look classy?"

"Madam," he told her, "there's no way a sign can read 'Suck My Cock' and look classy."

But while Kadar has a sense of humor about his erotic pieces, he also has a genuine passion for the art of neon sculpture. "Sculpture on other medium can do what neon does," he says. "You can control light. You can make light go left, go right, go up and down, and you can use several colors in the same piece."

Color is achieved in neon by

using different gases and also by using different coatings inside the tube. It isn't a subtle spectrum—neon comes in red, blue, gold, green, and orange—but Kadar does some interesting work with it. He has done an entire wall of "rainbow"—back and side walls of neon—for Elton John. He has even made a neon ceiling for a Beverly Hills gynecologist. "It's to keep the patient distracted," Kadar says. "While the doctor is looking and way she is looking another." His clients for business signs have included the Beatles, Chicago, Tavaris, Ella Fitzgerald, Smokey Robinson, and Johnny Carson.

Moderately Kadar bemoans the lack of qualified people in the field. "It's a dying art," he says. "But then there are a lot of openings—neon is coming back in a very strong way. Some people are tremendous artists," he says. "I'm not. Nor am I a fantastic glassblower or a designer or a salesman or a promoter. However, I'm able to do a little bit of all those things, and I think that is more important than being very good at only one." He talks seriously about opening a school for neon glassblowing if enough interest develops. Meanwhile, he is willing to give help or advice to anyone who comes to contact him.

What got him started in putting a glow into tubing? While still in high school, he wanted to buy his girl friend a small sign with her name in neon. He discovered that it wasn't that simple. He had to find a glassblower, drive a switch for him, and hunt down a transformer so that the sign would light. "It was a hassle," he says, "and it looked really mousey. But there, finally, was her name—Shirley—in neon. It turned me on."

Shortly afterwards, he met Bill Lynch and apprenticed himself, unofficially off and on, for several years.

When he started, neon was considered a tacky advertising medium, used mostly to illuminate bar-tavern down-at-the-heel neighborhoods. Now it is an art, hip, in vogue, and very trendy, thanks in some measure to ex-Hungarian Gaber Kadar—Sensette Ange.

FILMS



WATCHING THE SKIES

That pit-sized prophet of our age, the kid who's seen *Cloak Encounters* had a dozen tapes and *Star Wars* maybe another half-dozen tapes again, is telling us something.

I had dinner with one the other night, an exceptionally bright twelve-year-old who has probably gone to every science-fiction movie released since he grew old enough to bully his father into taking him to them. He suffers total recall of each of them, down to the smallest plot incongruities. At the drop of a hat he will give you a capsule review, complete with technical credits and estimated box-office potential. You'd think they were teaching the show-biz paper. Mostly now is seventh-grade English. My friend, as I said, is exceptional. But his kind, his particular brothers and sisters, must live on every block in America—and they're telling us something.

The movies are telling us something, too. Not necessarily by way of the national grosses—you won't learn about anything much except money from watching, say, how much *Capricorn One* makes versus *Jaws 2*. But you will learn from the movies themselves, the obscure ones as well as the famous ones, the fascinating similarities like *Logan's Run* or the unexpected, thoughtful beauties like the uncouth version of *The Man Who Fell to Earth*. The fact that almost anything can now show up in a science-fiction film may be the

best indication not only of how successful but also of how important the genre is today.

One by one, the good old genres that for decades gave order to the mass of movies have dropped out of currency and have just about died outright (the Western) or been preserved in self-parody (the private-eye picture) or under layers of dense nostalgia. Either of the latter re-workings



Synopsis in *Capricorn One*



Robot seductress in *Metropolis*.

is a kind of embracing, meaning that people fondly remember the genre, they don't dislike what it is. But science fiction, which goes back literally to the beginnings of the business (George Milla's *A Voyage to the Moon*, 1902—though he was working on what you might call science fiction almost five years before) is neither new nor old. Even the horrendous horror film writhing through a generation of rump-drama possession, follows the trend. The better the horror movie—*Exorcist*, *The Exorcist*, *The Exorcist*—the better it knows where on earth it stands and the closer it comes to feeling like science fiction. The science fiction I've read

tends to be as long on science as it is on fiction. It depends on the—often elegant—structures used to explain the existence of someplace else, at another time in a different physical or moral universe. The novel usually simplifies this perhaps without much real loss into relatively straightforward adventures or dramas of escape. All it takes is the other place and the future—or a past so distant that it's dead enough to become the future once again. That time and place may be fully developed and self-contained, as in *Star Wars*. It may be closely encountered by us here on earth for the first time, and in that case it will take tremendous intellectual effort to meet it. Or we may enter it lazily, as Charlton Heston did in *Planet of the Apes* and Woody Allen in *Sleeper* or any of those bright-eyed astronauts of the 1950s B-movies, who kept wringing their spacecaps on charming female planets ruled by nubile mini-skirted genuses far beyond mere earthlings in appearance, astronomy and breast development.

In the long run, how you reach your destination (which may be all there is of the "science") doesn't make much difference. The aim of

most great fictional journeys of adventure is to get you back to where you came from. The aim of most film science-fiction journeys of adventure is to show you, whenever the time-space warp that you never left home. To encounter a new world seems to be aim of most science fiction. But for the new world to make any sense at all, it must furnish a perspective on our own. So while the adventure may start in hope or more often in terror, it continues to inevitably become a form of social satire. That is where it begins to count. And that's why science-fiction time from *Mutropolis* (1927) to *Forbidden Planet* (1956) to *Logan's Run* (1976) have indirectly said so much more about our fears and our desires than have the most solemn, respectful "problem" pictures. It takes only a science-fiction utopia or false utopia, to give our thoughts a location and a name.

I don't mean to make these movies all sound alike. The genre is wonderfully tolerant. In fact, you can take almost any kind of story at all in a few death rays and a spaceship and you've got a science-fiction film. *Panama Canal* and *Panama Canal* have never understood



Jane Fonda as Barbarella.

on off-head gestures. It doesn't need to worry about logical details.

Thus Peter Hyams's recent *Captain Cav* reasonably classifies as science fiction (though it is essentially melodramatic political fiction musing use of science), because it uncovers an alien presence, which happens to be a brown, trusted officialdom, finally betraying an even more trusted official system while seated around our swimming pools or gathered in our own front yards. The *Captain Cav* astronauts, whom the space agency must eliminate so they won't expose a failed landing on Mars, also discover a new planet—the secrets of our own—as surely as any more typical travelers in the galaxy. Twenty years after the movie would have had them joining the army, navy and marines in fighting against some monstrous invader brought back of course, made a rock sample from Mars. Today they fight against the army and the future NASA's square large on all five

every equipment. A while back we entered a period of paranoid individualism directed against the system—an intelligent attitude responsible for some good movies of which *Captain Cav* is far from the best. Science fiction has been dealing with that at least from 2001 on down.

So you remember the mad scientist in the *Thing* (Howard Hawks and Christian Nyby, 1951), the guy who for the sake of science wanted to keep these sweet pools growing no matter how much precious human blood they consumed? There have been a thousand like him over the years. Well, the plot can be reversed and has been—to produce Richard Dreyfuss in *Close Encounters*, needing the temporary gift of madness to make his privileged contact with the new-style "lying-murder" people, who were nothing better than to be our friends. The older films were usually after something—our air, our blood, our bodies (invasion of the

Body Snatchers, 1956 and now being remade) or our sons and daughters (*Children of the Damned*, 1963). When they did manifest themselves, they were disgusting, bitches or slime or sapientelligent replicas that communicated only by shrieks and groans. But the new films want to be understood—just as the mad scientist always thought they did—and their happy duty is to show us how really mad we want to be afraid.

The young hero of *Logan's Run*, where everyone is supposed to be "happy" in thirty seconds, has perfect reason, really, so we not to die, but incidentally to discover an access to old age. Old age appears in the form of an ancient Peter Onorato surrounded by cats, harking the name of the U.S. Capitol. As together working portrait, which reverses the 1950s nonsense about not trusting anybody over thirty, it gets against the idea of social ability a solitary longevity valuable even for its vapors, for at all it has freed through the new-style "lying-murder" people, who were nothing better than to be our friends. The older films were usually after something—our air, our blood, our bodies (invasion of the

social failure. It ends with its sonnet being from outer space (David Bowie) succumbing to dry martinis, the last remembrance of the desperate thirst that brought him to earth in the first place. Rog's movie, more than *Close Encounters* or *Star Wars*, seems as good as recent science fiction has become: gentle, elegant, and optimistic more for the delivery of its perceptions than for even the most spectacular—or mystical—of special effects.

What comes next, I shouldn't care to guess. Science fiction is infinitely adaptable, and it goes back a long way. It goes back to before the invention of the movie, at least to the eighteenth century and the origins of some attitudes back to the scientific frame of mind. I should have gathered it in Jonathan Swift's great satirical satire, *Gulliver's Travels*, and the movies, of course, would have proved me wrong. At this year's Cannes Film Festival, producer Oliver A. Ungar presented a couple of glossy four-color pages announcing what masterpiece of cinema he has in the works "One Step Beyond Star Wars and *Close Encounters*. Film *Millicent Paradise Lost*." Roger Dreyfuss.

WORDS



SPACE LIS

There was a time—not so long ago—when women knew their place in science fiction. That place was not in the kitchen or in the bed of the hero, as in some other forms of fiction, but rather in the sticky-fingered embrace of an eighteenth-century purple people-eater from *Carnegie*.

These horrific, never-quite-comprehended fictions between acutely distasteful and alien mortals adopted the covers of science-fiction pulp magazines in the thirties and forties and even into the fifties and they helped give the genre a bad name among librarians, schoolteachers and parents. Also the pulpitude in science fiction was only skin deep. The stories behind the hard covers were almost entirely womanly—the real buzz came not when boy met girl but when boy met rocket ship or when two scientists went canoeing with the help of the galaxy hanging in the balance.

It goes without saying that the protagonists in these stories of adventure were almost all male, and that the few women professionals who wrote science fiction disguised their identity behind pseudonyms like C. L. Moore or hid completely behind masculine pen names. How drastically all this has changed! Names like Ursula Le Guin, Joanna Russ, and Anne McCaffrey now adorn the covers, and they write, more often than not, about women.

Logan's Run succeeds anyway



The future utopia of *Planet of the Apes* exploring our fears and desires.



And what women? Freed from the constraints of contemporary sexual politics, science-fiction writers no longer have to show their heroines battling for their rights or learning to handle newfound freedom; the women can simply take the initial victories for granted and go on from there.

The heroine of Yonda N. McIntyre's *Dreamsnake* (Houghton-Mifflin, \$8.95) is a highly accomplished "healer" on a planet where survival skills are paramount. There are deserts to cross, fierce storms to avoid, and diseases to overcome, but the women called Snake is a match for them all. She ministers to the sick with the help of genetically altered asperps, whose venom glands yield vaccines and medications to fit particular illnesses. She is gentle with her patients, loving but firm with her serpents. Fearfully combative with the men who stand in her way, open-minded about everything else. Unoppressed, she carries around no ideological baggage about sexual oppression. This well-constructed novel tells how she acquires a family worthy of her—a brave and sensitive adopted daughter and a man tough enough and passionate enough to be her mate. McIntyre leaves just enough loose ends in the plot to suggest that she has a sequel in mind. I for one, look forward to watching Snake in action again, if only to see whether domesticity swamps her style.

The Two of Them (Bantam/Putnam, \$8.95) by Joanne Russ is about a woman who travels to a distant planet to learn that all men—including her lover and mentor—are The Enemy. The planet, called Kalabab, has a culture based, for some unexplained reason, on the sexual order depicted in the Arabian Nights stories. Ironic Waskiewicz, who has been recruited into a kind of cosmic CIA called the Trans Temporal Authority (or The Gang, for short) blows her cover and her cool when she decides to rescue the daughter of a local official from a fate worse than death: the ossified, tightly restrained existence of a wife and mother in a male-dominated soci-



Illustration by Robert Mapplethorpe

ety where kidnaps the girl, and when Ernest, her bedmate and fellow agent, tries to interfere, she dispassionately dispatches him. There is a whiz of physical combat and of diddling computers, and she is apparently good in bed when the mood strikes her. But her impulsive behavior on Kalabab seems like a throwback to another site of "women's fiction." She judges all creation in terms of what feels right to her. Of course, Russ has stocked the cards to make Kalabab an outrageous parody of a sexist society. But in a science-fiction context—with its implicit message that the universe is larger and more varied than anything we may have dreamed—here comes across as a narrow-minded genre.

Millennial Women (Delacorte Press, \$8.95) is an anthology of shorter science fiction by women writers, edited by Virginia Kidd. By far the most interesting of the six stories is a horror novel by Ursula Le Guin entitled "The Eye of the Hen-

ry." As usual, Le Guin's theme is the search for the ideal society and, as usual, she displays an awareness that this search cannot be successful unless relationships between men and women are restructured. Like Russ, she likes to play with a stacked deck. She imagines a distant world that has been settled by two groups, one group has set up a virtual replica of a competitive male-dominated earth society and the other is a pacifist, nonsexist anarchy based on the principles of Gandhi and Martin Luther King. But Le Guin is never satisfied with easy victories. In the inevitable confrontation between the two societies, the anarchists do rather well, but it is Luz, the daughter of the other group's "boss," who teaches them that resistance itself can be self-defeating. Le Guin's point cannot be reduced to a simple slogan, she knows that truth—about society, about men and women—is not discoverable in the abstract, ideas that ignore di-

rect comparisons are ultimately as confining as prison bars.

At first glance, Jacqueline Lichtenberg's *Units Zero, Forever* (Doubleday, \$7.95) does not appear to say anything about the relationships between men and women. She has invented a future world in which a mutated human race has split into two subspecies: the Simos and the Gens. Like juries, the Simos must have periodic fives of a vital force called selyn. The only source of selyn is the body of a Gen; Gens make selyn which they don't need, Simos need selyn, but they cannot make it. When a Simo is in "need," he or she goes hunting for a Gen. Unfortunately, the act of drinking selyn from a Gen's body usually means death for the Gen. Since Gens can't breed fast enough to keep Simos supplied with selyn, the survival of both races obviously depends on some form of cooperation.

Lichtenberg explores this tense situation with such an obsessive

eye for detail that anyone who picks up the book may experience reality problems in returning to the real world. The author does not burden her tale with allegorical overtones, but readers who cannot find parallels to the Glas-Gem relationship in their own lives are not living in any "real world" that I recognize.

Not that male writers of science fiction have entirely forsaken the female form. The heroine of John Boyd's *The Possessions of Edie* (Penguin, \$1.95) is a beautiful brilliant but frigid scientist named Prode Janet Carson. This is the story of how a planet of sentient plants and a young graduate student named Hal Poire straighten her out. As one might guess from this brief synopsis, Boyd is having fun with point-of-view of various types, from the sexual to the scientific. Among the objects of his satire are science fiction itself and pornography. Warning: if descriptions of sexual encounters between consenting folk and fauna offend you, don't read this book.

The Jewel-Hinged Jaw (Berkeley/Winchester, \$4.95), by Samuel R. Delany, is subtitled "Essays on Science Fiction." I mention that here because Delany is one of the best science-fiction writers around, and whatever he has to say about his craft and his fellow writers is worth reading. But for me the most interesting parts of his book are the autobiographical passages. In many of his science-fiction stories, Delany speculates about how sex in future societies will differ from our own. He writes sensitively and provocatively about male and female roles, about family structures, about the interplay between genetics and culture. According to his testimony in this book, Delany grew up in black Harlem, attended a private school on the Upper East Side of Manhattan, and enthusiastically participates in a gay fathers' group with his own child. Unlike the manderings of writers who prattle on about themselves, everything Delany says of a personal nature deepens our appreciation of his science fiction and of all fiction that takes the future seriously.—Gerald Jones

SOUNDS



TOMORROW'S MUSIC TODAY

When the aliens sound their musical greeting in *Globe Encounters* of the Third Adept, they're conforming to a widespread popular notion of what the music of the future will be like. It's difficult to pinpoint just where this notion came from, although the sound tricks to earlier science-fiction films, the pronouncements of certain electronic composers and the performances of space-rock groups like Pink Floyd must have had something to do with it.

In any case, it is usually imagined that the music of the future will be electronically generated and that it will somehow be more than music. Like the aliens' greeting in *Globe Encounters*, if it will do what people through the centuries have depended on: meditation or drugs to do it, will alter consciousness.

If further evidence is needed of how widespread these ideas are, consider the advertising for two recent albums of electronic music. "It is an album that contains no list singles," boasts the ad copy for German Composer **Michael Hoenig's** *A Departure from the Northern Wasteland* (Warner Brothers). "It does have what the best records of the future will have: an effect on the listener that goes beyond music. It's so hypnotic, so relaxing, that listeners are sure to leave their bodies for the forty-five minutes it's on their turntables. No kidding!"

The producers of *Pythagorean* (Pythagorean Inc., P.O. Box 2123

Grand Central Station, New York, N.Y. 10017) claim that their product "is not just music but sound, controlled with electronic precision to alter your awareness, to get you high. Developed through years of research into the resonant interaction of sound and brain-wave patterns, Pythagorean sound is unique in concept and production."

Once on the turntable, the record turns out to be somewhat more prosaic. It includes a heartbeat sound that swells and recedes, vanishes and reappears, along with various electronic tones that resonate together and then spread apart in long washes of sound. It may be scientific, and if you put it on in a dark room and lie down, it might get you high, stranger things have happened. But you have to want it to get you high, start going to change your perceptions in the blink of an eye.

Departure from the Northern Wasteland is related to the German school of synthesizer rock. Hoenig is a character member, having

played with Agitation Free and Tangerine Dream, and like most of the music in the idiom, his *Departure* is dazzling but derivative. It's easy enough to discern the sources of Tangerine Dream's concoctions, which usually re-create conventional orchestral sounds and stay close to a nineteenth-century romantic idiom. *Departure* is more seductive, but people who listen to contemporary concert music will recognize the influence of a group of younger American composers, among them Philip Glass, Steve Reich, Terry Riley and La Monte Young. Like Hoenig, they use repeating phrases, overlapping rhythmic patterns, and a clear tonal center to establish a trance-like state. Perhaps the most



Michael Hoenig



accessible of all their work is **Philip Glass's** *North Star* (Virgin), an album that contains short pieces but still manages to be striking effects.

Glass isn't surprised to hear elements of his music in progressive rock from Europe. He has been performing there since the late '60s. So has **Terry Riley**, whose Columbia Masterworks album *A Rainbow in Curved Air* was perhaps the single most important influence on the space-rock of the '60s. And so since the early '70s at least has **Steve Reich**. But unlike Riley and Reich, Glass goes out of his way to interact with pop musicians. When he performed at London's Royal College of Art in 1970, the students in the audience included David Bowie and Rainer Erno, now leaders of English progressive rock. Erno is currently in New York producing rock records, and Glass is frequently seen in his company.

In June, Glass and his futuristic ensemble of amplified saxophones, keyboards, and voices gave a satirical concert at Carnegie Hall. His music from the opera "Einstein on the Beach" (which includes a remarkable "Spaceness" sequence that seems to lift listeners out of their seats) were greeted with thunderous applause. "I remember reading a letter of Mozart's," Glass said not long after the concert, "and he commented that in every coffee shop people were singing arias from *The Marriage of Figaro*. There was a time when we didn't have this horrendous distance between the popular audience and the audience for concert music. There was a time when composers like Liszt and Beethoven were living playing. I think we're approaching that stage again."

In an interview with *Synopsis*, the international electronic music magazine, Michael Hoenig expressed even more clearly what this new kind of music may mean for the future. "I think the clear limit center and basic pulse are just coming back," he said, "and more and more people are realizing that there's going to be a very holy new energy. It's going to be a new form

of music—meta-music with an up-to-now-unknown universality—and it's just the very very beginning."

Another musician who is playing tomorrow's music today is the jazz composer and bandleader known as **Sun Ra**. Together with his ensemble—which has been known variously as the Intergalactic Cosmic Arkestra, the Myth Science Arkestra, and the Saturn Research Arkestra, over the past twenty years—Sun Ra gives performances that might well be the work of extraterrestrial beings. The Arkestra, composed of ten or twelve horn players and another dozen percussionists, flutes, and saxes, making scawws and bleeps and giggles and snorts like a saucy sort of talking space creature. Sun Ra coaxes the sound of rocket exhausts out of his synthesizer. Two small female dancers, who seem to be identical twins, grovel across the stage in gliding tunics, moving like mechanical dolls to the Arkestra's complex rhythms. Then, on cue, the entire band begins to sing. "If you find Earth boring, just the same old same thing, come on and sign up

with Outer Spaceways Incorporated." Sometimes Sun Ra will lecture the audience. "You're just running a God-forsaken planet here. This is an example to all the rest of the planets, don't ever get out of from the rest of the universe, or you'll end up like planet Earth." Sometimes the entire band marches through the audience, playing and singing up and down the aisles of a theater and even between the rows of seats. It's "When the Bells Go Marching In" and "2001" at the same time.

Ra doesn't talk much about his past, but apparently he was born in Birmingham around 1915 and played with several well-known swing bands before forming the first edition of his Arkestra in 1955. He is a mercurial, engaging conversationalist, though talking to him can be eerie. A few years ago Ra was talking to the writer *Redd Foxx* after a performance describing his visit to the Great Pyramid. "I visited the king's chamber," he recalled, "and since that was Ra's chamber and the number of Ra is nine, I said the name Ra nine times. And all the lights in the pyramid went out—!" At that

Sun Ra, *synthetistral*

moment, as if light on cue, all the lights in the theater went out. They came back up a moment later, and it turned out that a stagehand had flicked them on and off to try to persuade everybody to go home. But the coincidence did give one pause.

Sun Ra can claim more credit for getting to the issues of the future first than any other jazzman can. Back in 1960 he made a remarkable album called *The Magic City* (Impulse) that introduced synthesizer solos, free-floating rhythms, and thunderous full-band improvisations into the music. The stage shows he began mounting during the late fifties furnished a model for later groups like the Mothers of Invention and Parliament/Funkadelic. But he could never be pinned down; his music was always changing. His latest album, *Live at Montreux* (Inner City), a marvelous two-record set of concert performances, finds him still forging ahead.

"You might say I'm in tune with nature," Sun Ra says by way of explanation, "and my rhythms are what is happening with changes in the stars' positions, the weather, everything. I can hear everywhere in the cosmos, so I just play it. And there's nothing static about the cosmos. Everything is up in the cosmos, everything is out in space and the earth itself is sitting out here suspended with no strings attached to it. So the music, if it's going to be real music, must also hang suspended. In that case the people's minds and their physical, mental, and spiritual feelings will be lifted up, because the music will be in keeping with the cosmos."

Sun Ra's music is more undeniably emotive than the cool, laconic constructions of Philip Glass and Michael Hoenig. But the future will need both kinds of music, and Sun Ra probably speaks for all musical futurists when he says, "We have to have an intuitive path, unknown things, uncharted paths for people. It's all a wilderness, and you've got to have pioneers to go out there and discover and achieve." —Robert Palmer/CH



Sun Ra



***"Low tar Real tastes
strong enough to satisfy...
cool enough to refresh."***

The strong tasting low tar menthol.

Only 8mg tar.



Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

MENTHOL, 8 mg. "tar", 0.9 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette, FTC Report MAR '96.



SCIENCE-FICTION FEVER

Our unquenchable thirst for glades of galaxies beyond the furthest star... of worlds that exist outside the third dimension... has exploded into a billion-dollar, multi-media revolution.

BY TOM SPILLAN



Everyone knew that Star Wars was a powerful movie, but no one realized just how strong The Force was. The same source of power and inspiration that protected Princess Leia, Luke Skywalker, and their friends from the evil stone troops of Darth Vader also compelled millions to see the film, which became the biggest box-office attraction in history. But today The Force seems to be, with a few of its once-fellow travelers in "SF," as it is called by enthusiasts, has followed the million-star of Star Wars' popularity and has propelled what was a fringe cult ten years ago into the cultural reality of today.

One year after Star Wars was a hit, out of London the box-office gross totaled \$220 million. Close Encounters of the Third Kind, which opened six months after Star Wars, had grossed \$111 million domestically. And the trend continues on screens of all sizes, the worldwide networks are increasing science-fiction programming dramatically. NBC alone plans three new programs this fall.

When science-fiction fans are not watching it, they're reading it. This year they will spend \$45 million on books, compared with only \$1.5 million two years ago. The thirteenth annual Nebula's

Awards ceremony of the Science Fiction Writers of America, which was held earlier this year at the St. Francis Drake Hotel in San Francisco, offered many instances of the contrasts and paradoxes rampant in a literary genre now thrust into the spotlight of mass-market attention after decades of relative indifference. There was former SFWA president and master of ceremonies Robert Silverberg on a three-year sabbatical from writing, mulling over a six-figure offer to return to the typewriter while an afternoon panel on science-fiction magazines bandied about the less-than-spectacular but quite standard rates of four to eight cents a word. There was the smell of marijuana emanating from a table of young writers and fans during the gal-acquainted cocktail party while members of the older contingent recoiled in horror at being offered the devilweed. There was Helen Elson, who has publicly disavowed that he ever is a science-fiction writer making a surprise appearance in order to accept with obvious pleasure the Nebula for best short story. And most significant of all, after a weekend punctuated with bad puns and blunt requests ("Please—no questions about Star Wars"), there was Gary Kurtz, producer of Star Wars, being presented with a specially created, non-Nebula Award, recognizing the merit of that phenomenally successful film.

Love it or hate it, the science-fiction community could not ignore the space opera that, along with *Close Encounters*, has rocketed this quirky, cranky mind-blowing thing called "science fiction" into the twentieth century of big bucks, mass media, and the madness of crowds.

And The Force will continue to be with science-fiction audiences. Shooting for Star Wars II is expected to begin next February and if all goes well, the first sequel to Star Wars will be released by Christmas of 1979. All in all, there are ten Star Wars sequels being planned by Star Wars Corporation, one of four such organizations that director George Lucas has established to deal with his galactic \$80 million share of the film's gross.

All kinds of commercial—and cultural—borders are being broken by Star Wars mania. Witness the sale of Star Wars memorabilia—records, T-shirts, lunch boxes, light-beam toys and bubble gum—which is expected to total \$250 million by the end of next year. John Williams' musical scores for Star Wars and *Close Encounters* were featured in a special pops concert by the Los Angeles Philharmonic, in which a baseball stadium was transformed by a giant laser display into the world's biggest jukebox. ... A Martin Luther King Jr. Day event at the Los Angeles Coliseum received a Star Wars T-shirt bash party complete with cosmic disco and robot ushers. Many fans have seen the film dozens of times, but a woman and son in Oklahoma hold the unofficial record at more than 200 viewings. Another woman bought a tree in Israel and dedicated it to Darth Vader. The range of sociological applica-

tion can be measured by the fact that while Star Wars was the subject of an even dozen learned papers delivered at the recent national convention of the Center for the Study of Popular Culture, the film has also inspired a crudely drawn eighty-page "Tijuana bible."

Some admirers travel across the country and around the world for a chance to glimpse the film's heroes in the flesh. Miami's Star Wars Luke Skywalker says, "They're transfixed. Some of them have been so touched by what they see as this beautiful revelation that they probably project themselves into that lyrical existence. It's so attractive to them, they use it as a symbol of everything they want in life. All that unfulfilled fantasy and adventure I can understand it completely. Mark, himself, a science-fiction fan buff, is also aware of a Star Wars backlash. There are ads in some science-fiction fan magazines that promise, 'Absolutely nothing to do with Star Wars in this issue!' I totally sympathize. But I

Several years before science discovered the possibility of black holes in space, science-fiction writer Joe Haldeman had invented the idea

don't see why people get so upset about it. All I care about is the next movie, preserving the enthusiasm so that the sequel will be a real treat to do. And if people don't like Star Wars, why don't they just not go to see it anymore? Don't think about it, don't buy the bubble gum. But don't get upset about it. It's only a movie."

Whether they are movies of soft-core religions, the cinematic visions of author-directors George Lucas and Steven Spielberg have launched a thousand rocket ships in the form of a growing number of film and television projects based on science-fiction and fantasy themes. "I actually see it as a phenomenon now," says Howard Zimmerman, editor of the science-fiction media magazine *Starlog*, which has a circulation of 500,000. When *This Island Earth* came out in the fifties everyone thought, "This is it, the big splash that we make science fiction legitimate and put us over the top." Of course that didn't happen. Then, when 2001 hit in the sixties, it was the same thing: everyone in the field felt this was the big breakthrough to—you if you pardon the expression—the mundane audience. In science-fiction circles, Zimmerman politely explains, "people who are

not into the genre are referred to as 'mundanes.' There are mundane media, mundane television—and mundane people. It was hoped that the mundane world would finally catch the science-fiction bug. And 2001 didn't do it, either. There were a couple of spinoff novels, then the science-fiction film world went back to producing B and C movies. It just never happened on a societal scale—until now."

Besides the announced sequels to Star Wars and *Close Encounters*, film projects currently in the works include *Superman*, a two-part film produced by young Ilya Salkind and Pierre Spengler. Budgeted at from \$40 million to \$60 million, this will be, thinks Howard Zimmerman, "the most spectacular movie to take place on earth that has ever been made. I can't vouch for the acting, but I've seen the effects, and they're absolutely staggering." Marlon Brando plays Superman's father, who killed off in the first few panels of the original strip, returns from the grave to advise his son. "Star Trek," Gene Roddenberry's television branch, which grew from "Wagon Train in outer space" to the object of worldwide fanaticism, is at last coming to the big screen. The series' original cast has been reassembled, and an undebated, but sizable budget will make the film visually competitive with other biggies when it is released by Paramount in the summer of 1979. Dino De Laurentiis's *Flash Gordon*, directed by Nicholas Roeg on a budget of some \$25 million, is also set for release in 1979. Other films in various stages of completion are *Star Crash*, an Italian "space western," *Love Science*, an animated feature drawn by Philippe Duillet, the Heavy Metal artist, and *Space Probe*, a Disney film \$5 million into production. Robert Towne, *Chinatown*'s author, is writing a Tarzan screenplay for Warners, while producer Ed Pressman is preparing a \$15 million version of Conan, the Barbarian.

Television has taken the science-fiction-science fantasy craze as seriously as have the moviemakers. Among the futuristic shows one can expect to see this season or the next are a "Buck Rogers" series, an animated "Flash Gordon" special, and miniseries based on Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World* and Ray Bradbury's *Martian Chronicles*. "Doc Strange" and "Mandrake the Magician" will be weekly regulars, along with lovable Mork and Mindy from the planet Ork—a comic sitcom from the makers of "Happy Days." The project causing the most excitement though is *Battle Star Galactica*, a Universal production for ABC which science-fiction enthusiasts hope will do for television what Star Wars did for movies. Indeed, the creative force behind the show is John Dykstra ("George Lucas's special-effects chief) for Star Wars. Originally commissioned as three television movies that would run throughout the summer, *Galactica*, starring Lorne Greene, was picked up as a series before a pilot was even made. At that stage, more than \$10 million had been spent—more than \$1 million an hour—

making it perhaps the most expensive television project ever.

Even public educational television (PBS) is getting into the act with an unprecedented \$740,000 grant from the Corporation for Public Broadcasting for a two-part adaptation of Ursula K. LeGuin's *The Lathe of Heaven* (1971). WNET (Channel 13) the PBS affiliate in New York, is producing the program, with filming to begin this fall and release scheduled for 1979.

Everybody it would seem has finally caught the bug in a big way. But is what they're coming down with real science fiction? How do authors who make their living creating these visions of the future respond to the work of outsiders like Spielberg and Lucas?

Isaac Asimov, author of several classics in the field, says *Star Wars* was great nonintellectual fun, and I enjoyed it. I hated *Close Encounters*, which struck me as very noisy pretentious nonsense. To many people nowadays science fiction means interesting special effects; if you make a screw unscrew itself, that's science fiction. But who's to say they're wrong? If that's what turns them on, fine.

Janet E. Morris, author of the *Silistra* series of "sword and planet" adventures, thinks *Star Wars* was a science-fiction movie. *Close Encounters* was a very expensive B-grade UFO film. That movie to be a science fiction, would have had to start where it ended, with the guys coming out of the spaceship.

Ray Bradbury sometimes billed by his publisher as "the greatest living science-fiction writer," responds unequivocally: "Oh God, absolutely yes. *Star Wars* is a variety of space opera that has been around since I was a child. *Close Encounters* is a variation of many themes explored by writers like H.G. Wells, Jules Verne, and all the writers, including me. Indeed, it is science fiction." At the same time, many authors, including Harlan Ellison and Ben Bova, have vociferously made known their dislike of Lucas's flick.

If the science-fiction people cannot agree on the merits of these blockbusters supposedly introducing fragments of their collective world view into the mainstream of popular culture, it is not surprising that they have not come up with a definition of science fiction itself that will satisfy all and offend none. A random questioning produces diverse and occasionally contradictory explanations.

Critic H. Bruce Franklin suggests "literature that deals with the future" as a definition, while *Sherlock's* Howard Zimmerman says, "It does not have to take place in the future. It can take place in the present or like *The Machine Man*, in the past. You're extrapolating known scientific principles for possible future scenarios, then examining how it will affect people. Scientific extrapolation plus social fertilization; that includes everything from Frankenstein to *Quark*."

Isaac Asimov thinks that "science fiction deals with the response of human beings to

changes in the level of science and technology. If you wish, you can include almost anything. The *Odyssey* 1964? economic stories. I have a rather narrow definition, narrower than most people's. I think that unless a story deals with science—and even with scientists—it is not really science fiction.

Ray Bradbury says, "I often point out that *Singer in the Rain* is a science-fiction musical. It tells the story of an impossible invention—sound—coming into motion pictures. If I'd been a pioneering science-fiction writer in 1920 and tried to tell you that story, you would have rejected it as implausible. Well, all of a sudden films did begin to speak, and Hollywood was thrown into an uproar. That's science-fiction, isn't it? An impossible thing that suddenly becomes possible through a technology."

The common denominator thinks writer Joe Haldeman is speculation, which ranges all the way from the hard-edged detail of a toilet in an orbiting space station

and the machine gun introduced the twentieth century right into the middle of the nineteenth! That's why major authors turned to science fiction as a way to try to describe the reality in which they found themselves."

Nevertheless, science fiction soon branched off from mainstream literature, at least in the consciousness of taste-shaping academic critics. By the third decade of the twentieth century the futuristic musings of writers like Wells had become the stuff of daily comic strips and cheap magazines whose pages crumbled even as they were turned for the last time. The "ghettoization" of the genre had begun.

Frederick Pohl, multi-award-winning science-fiction author and, until recently, *Benjamin Books'* science-fiction editor, explains: "Beginning" in 1926 with Hugo Gernsback's *Amazing Stories* and for a good thirty years after that, the great bulk of science fiction was in pulp magazines, much of it written by writers who would finish one story about a tap to Mars and immediately start another about an old prospector and his burro. Most of the pulp editors, with honorable exceptions, gave no more thought to what went into their science-fiction magazine than they did to what went into their horror magazines. And most lay people thought of the science-fiction stories as being no better in kind than the love stories or the war war stories or the sports stories.

Pohl's own first work was published in 1937. It was fifteen when I wrote it, sixteen when it was accepted, seventeen when it was published, and eighteen when I got paid. I recently calculated how much money the successful science-fiction writer made in the 1930s: twelve dollars a week. That's all there was to go around. There were only a few magazines; they weren't paying very much, and even then there were quite a number of writers competing for space."

The furies and lilies are often referred to as the golden age of science fiction, although an equally quoted remark has it that the golden age of science fiction is whenever you're thirteen years old. Isaac Asimov, whose *Foundation* trilogy was one of the cornerstones of that golden age, remembers those years with nostalgia. "When I was young it was a small, compact field. Everyone felt they could cling together for companionship in a strange and hostile outside world. We weren't much conscious of being looked down upon; mostly we were ignored. It was very much of a cottage industry. There were three magazines, but only one that counted: *Astounding Science Fiction*, whose editor was John Campbell. I was fortunate enough to live within subway range, and I would wait every few weeks with a story. We'd discuss the last one—usually, why he'd rejected it. We'd talk about all sorts of things and I would go back home all charged up and write another story. This went on for three years. John Campbell taught me how to write—or encouraged

The sale of *Star Wars* memorabilia alone—records, T-shirts, bubble gum, and so on—will total \$200 million by the end of next year.

to what a social system would be like if you would interleave Marxism and capitalism. It's all the same impulse: to invent something in a screwy kind of way that is characteristically science fictional. It's really wonderful stuff, you know?

Specific definitions aside, the genre has been around at least since the nineteenth century, when writers like Jules Verne invented a new kind of tale that stretched the imagination in order to contain the implications of the scientific and industrial revolutions. H. Bruce Franklin, who teaches science fiction at Rutgers University and is the author of *Future Perfect*, contends that science fiction in America was brought to birth by the best writers of mainstream literature. Almost every angle-mag American author of the nineteenth century, Franklin reports, "wrote some science fiction." Washington Irving, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Herman Melville, Jack London, Henry James, Mark Twain, and so on. This was in part because of the phenomenal change in the quality of life brought about by the development of technology and science. The nineteenth century began with the invention of the locomotive and ended with the invention of the airplane and the automobile. Barbed

me to teach myself. Then came World War Two, and everything gradually changed. I'd gotten my start. However I must admit, the most exciting time for me personally was those early years with Campbell."

Others have less rosy memories. For some the golden age had, a rather dark side. Ray Bradbury whose fiction has sold more than 17 million books for Bantam alone says: "It was lonely—and paranoic I suppose, because people made fun. I remember going to New York in 1951, when *Martian Chronicles* and *The Illustrated Man* had just been published. I went to a party at someone's house one night. There were all these writers and the whole troupe of the New York City Ballet. When they found out what I did for a living—my God, the hilarity! They called me Buck Rogers. Flash Gordon. Well, I've remembered all those names! And when I bump into those people nowadays, I shove it up their nose and blast it off. 'Cause I'm not a good Christian about this. They had no imagination, and they couldn't see it coming, and what a shame, to ride out on the fun of watching a thing come to birth."

One factor contributing to the creation of a solid science-fiction readership was the post-World War Two technology. The atom bomb, television, and Sputnik made rocket ships less of a lofty prospect and more a subject for serious speculation. A second factor was the ready availability of science fiction in inexpensive paperback form. Ian

Ballantine, founder of Ballantine Books, was the first to publish science-fiction regularly in mass market paperback editions, effectively launching the modern science-fiction market. All the other publishers thought I was crazy," Ballantine remembers, "but the books sold for me in a really remarkable way. I had very good advice then from Fred Pohl. I also had the cream of the cream to pick from: Theodore Sturgeon, Arthur C. Clarke, Fred Pohl, and C. M. Kornbluth. We did several Bradbury originals, *Fahrenheit 451*, *The October Country*. Fred Pohl did a marvelous anthology of short stories for us in succeeding volumes, *Star Science Fiction*. And we'd sell several hundred thousand a title. Not only was it a surprise, but also other publishers would try it and not be able to do it! I don't know why. I think they were not in sympathy with the writers or the books. They were thinking about bug-eyed monsters and space ops. I thought there was a young, thoughtful audience for science-fiction, and I was publishing for that audience."

That audience has grown at a steady rate of from 4 to 5 percent with each succeeding year, so that now Fred Pohl estimates: "About 2 million people in the United States regularly and willfully read science-fiction. Worldwide it's probably three or four times that number; the Soviet Union, Western Europe, and Japan have considerable science-fiction audiences. There's there's a much larger number who read *The As-*

tronomer, *Star Trek*, and *The \$5,000,000 Man* without knowing that they're reading science-fiction."

One thousand new paperback titles are published each year—reprints of hardcovers, reissues of older books, and paperback originals. Jove Books, science-fiction editor Adele Lerner Hall, says:

"There's a commitment with publishers now—a feeling that science-fiction is really booming—that encourages you to make certain science-fiction books into lead titles, increase their distribution, and let them break out of the science-fiction category. When it works—as it did with Frank Herbert's *Dune*—books have a chance to sell a million copies in ten years. Most mass-market books don't have any backlist appeal at all—they make it big, and in nine days they're gone—but a science-fiction book that works can go on and on and on."

Nancy Neuman, science-fiction editor for Avon Books, says that sales received a boost five or six years ago "when publishers decided that it wasn't really a specialist market, but was a lot wider than they'd thought. Many publishers began doing more books and printing more copies of them. An average sort of printing nowadays is from 60,000 to 75,000 copies, a few years ago it would have been 40,000. At the same time, sales haven't been hurt by the increase of titles: the more books on the market, the better the sales. Science-fiction readers are unique in being very aggressive: they look for new books. They cluster together at their conventions, talking about their favorite titles, meeting the authors. It's a very involved kind of community, which doesn't seem to happen anywhere else."

What do these dedicated followers choose to read? Everything under—and around and beyond—the sun: a burgeoning array of writing encompassing a wide range of political, social, and sexual options. A bookstore browser hunting through the rack space labeled science-fiction (a rack space growing yearly larger each year) would be confronted with a kaleidoscope of a cornucopia of speculative writing. Ray Bradbury's evocative tales, which somehow create a nostalgia for small-town America even as they describe the plans of Mars. J. G. Ballard's bleak, bizarre visions of ominous day-after-tomorrow futures. Isaac Asimov's clever, oddly sexless punts to Art Deco planets. John Norman's BDSM-drenched fantasies. The feminist ideology of Joanna Russ's *The Female Man*. The swashbuckling space operas of E. E. "Doc" Smith. The sly intellectual games of Philip J. Farmer.

And, of course, George Lucas's and Stephen Spielberg's novelizations of *Star Wars* and *Close Encounters*.

Right-wing left-wing, liberalized sexist, mindless diversions, demanding action, sword-and-sorcery or hard science—the shelves go on and on, offering something for almost every taste.

Some writers are touchy about being included in the category, however diverse it



"It's good to get off the artificial stuff and onto some real grass!"

Why now, more than ever, we can ask, "Is it live, or is it Memorex?"



Quite simply, new MRX₃ Oxide makes this the best cassette we've ever made. Here's why: MRX₃ Oxide is a new, high-energy ferric oxide particle that gives you the following improvements in sound reproduction.

1) Brighter highs, richer lows.

Higher output at saturation, specifically a 3.0 dB improvement over MRX₂ Oxide at high frequency maximum output level and a 3.0 dB boost at low frequencies.

2) Less distortion. 4.0 dB less distortion than MRX₂ Oxide.

3) Wide dynamic range for broad recording flexibility, the most important indication of tape quality. Boosted MOL and low noise level give you an excellent signal-to-noise ratio and 2.5 dB improvement in dynamic range over MRX₂ Oxide.

New MRX₃ Oxide. Sound reproduction so true that now, more than ever, we can ask, "Is it live, or is it Memorex?"

MEMOREX Recording Tape.
Is it live, or is it Memorex?

© 1979 Memorex Corporation,
Santa Clara, California 95050 U.S.A.



may be Kurt Vonnegut, most of whose books have at least a couple of rocket ships and alien beings, has gone to some length to disassociate himself from the science-fiction crew. Harlan Ellison's public disclaimers have been noted. Even those stamped for all time as science-fiction masters are a bit uncomfortable with the label. Ray Bradbury says, "We all want to be treated as individuals, as human beings who write ideas stories. That's a much better way of putting it, isn't it?"

One reason for being cagey about the whole thing is the disregard, in which science fiction has been held by much of the outside world since the days of the pulps. Even as everyone begins to discover the genre, the question persists: But is it literature?

Simply asking can touch a raw nerve with some. A slightly testy Jerry Pournelle, coauthor with Larry Niven of the perennially best-selling *The Mote in God's Eye*, asks, "Who's got the most influence on the world? People who write books that get a big air for a little while and then vanish? That's the world of real literature, right? Then there's poor old science fiction, that junky old rocket-ship shit, which comes out and stays in print forever. How many generations of people have read Robert Heinlein—Robert Heinlein, who has yet to publish a book that hasn't sold over a million copies? When you consider that he's written about twenty-five or thirty books, that's

really quite a lot of books, isn't it? Would you say that he might be the most influential writer in the U.S.A.? It's certainly a defensible proposition."

Heinlein said it many years ago, wrote in the entertainment business. That does not mean you cannot write stories that change the world. It is my goal to influence as many people as I possibly can by getting them to plunk down money for my books.

"I'm not so convinced that we aren't the mainstream already anyway," concludes Pournelle.

Dan Wakefield, a mainstream novelist who enjoys reading science fiction, agrees that the genre has been unfairly slagged. "I avoided it for years because I assumed everything was many-legged monsters with different-colored eyes and things. But then I read the Foundation trilogy by Isaac Asimov. There's this incredibly great character called the Mule, and once he took over I was worried about whether there were spaceships or anything. I was too involved with the Mule. It's like any terrific story: it's the plot that matters, not the trappings. The person who I think is really great is Ursula K. LeGuin. She's so good at anybody writing anything and the fact that she writes in this area doesn't prevent her from being a first-class fiction writer."

Bob Silverberg is often referred to as one of the finest writers in all science fiction. He admits to giving some thought as to whether the genre produces literature. "We

all have that occasional doubt, and it's uncomfortable. To me, it's a branch of literature, a fantastic branch, and I see no point in diminishing it, even though I worry about it quietly. When Spenser wrote *The Fable Queen* and when Shakespeare wrote *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, they were creating literature, although it took place in remote, fantastic worlds, so I don't think we're dissatisfied by the fact that what we're writing doesn't necessarily take place in the here and now."

With some 2,000 science-fiction courses being taught to approximately 60,000 high-school and college students around the country, it would seem that Academia is agreeing with Silverberg. Dave Samuelson, a science-fiction critic and an instructor at Cal State Long Beach, explains why approval took so long. "Whether something is labeled literature or not is partially a political decision, a decision based on taste, which has to do with socioeconomic class. The antebellum or elite taste of previous ages has defined what is literature for our own time."

There was a thirty-to-fifty year period in which the academic elite was totally opposed to anything that smacked of the ingredients of science fiction—unless, like the novels of Huxley or Orwell, it said practically unambiguously that science and technology were bad for you.

If you ask me to produce a Shakespeare from the genre, well, it can't be done. But at the same time, there are grounds on which some of our great mainstream writers, especially in the twentieth century—people like Joyce, Eliot, Yeats—are failures. Joyce can't tell a story! He's not interested in doing that; he's interested in how individual characters perceive their environment and relate to each other on the small scale—in little bits of things—and that's the taste of a small minority.

If Bruce Franklin's remarks complement Samuelson's, The Academy complains that people no longer read literature. People are reading literature, it's just different literature from what the Academy and the critical establishment would care to have them read!

When there's a work that's clearly thought of as a masterpiece, the literary establishment wants to define it out of the science-fiction field. Eugene Zamiatin's *We* and all the books influenced by it—*Brave New World*, 1984, Anthony Burgess's novels, the whole anti-Utopian modern tradition. The leading playwright in the Soviet Union for quite a while, Vladimir Mayakovsky, was a great science-fiction writer if the works are good, the establishment says they're not science fiction!

Not only is science-fiction literature, but it is also one of the most important forms of literature of our epoch. Even the works that are not necessarily great on artistic grounds—the films, the television shows—deal with important areas of human experience. It's the one genre able to relate the developments of science and technology and our sense of the future with



"My true genius, of course, lies in surrounding myself with talented people."

New National Smoker Study:

Tar/Taste Gap Bridged.



Smokers rate taste of low tar MERIT equal to—or better than—leading high tar brands.

Low tar MERIT, with "Enriched Flavor"™ tobacco, has shattered the myth of "low tar, low taste."

In a new national smoker study conducted with high tar smokers, MERIT was proven to deliver the flavor of leading high tar brands.

Results Endorse MERIT Breakthrough

Confirmed: Majority of high tar smokers rate MERIT taste equal to—or better than—leading high tar cigarettes tested! Cigarettes having up to twice the tar.

Confirmed: Majority of high tar smokers confirm taste satisfaction of low tar MERIT.

Detailed interviews were also conducted with current MERIT smokers.

Confirmed: 85% of MERIT smokers say it was an "easy switch" from high tar brands.

Confirmed: Overwhelming majority of MERIT smokers say their former high tar brands weren't missed!

Confirmed: 9 out of 10 MERIT smokers not considering other brands.

First Major Alternative To High Tar Smoking

MERIT has proven conclusively that it not only delivers the flavor of high tar brands—but continues to satisfy!

This ability to satisfy over long periods of time could be the most important evidence to date that MERIT is what it claims to be.

The first major alternative to high tar smoking

Kings: 8mg "tar," 0.8mg nicotine av. per cigarette, FTC Report May '78
100's: 11mg "tar," 0.7mg nicotine av. per cigarette, FTC Report May '78

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

MERIT
Kings & 100's

© Philip Morris Inc. 1979



LUST IN SPACE

SPACE: the final, full-frontal frontier... the last hurrah... to go where no man has ever gone before... the forbidden and yet incredibly alluring planet of NYMPHION in the second quadrant of PHI DELTA PUBIS, hard by the tumescent moons of GLUTEON MAJUS. It was here that I said good-bye to an intergal friend, a great lady whose heaving dicks and smoldering arsebottoms had stirred me well—the fierce, Pore-peripetetic mistress of the cosmic seas. I beamed down... down into the swirling, coking vapors that envelop NYMPHION... down to the very floor of this curious planet where, unused to the dense, jellylike atmosphere, I passed out.

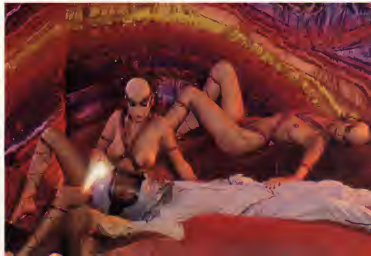
PRODUCED AND PHOTOGRAPHED BY EARL MILLER
WARDROBE AND SET DESIGNED BY SIDNEY LAURANN





I was unconscious for some time—I don't know how long. But when I next opened my eyes, I saw a flurry of breasts and hands. I saw bright cobalt eyes that bore into my brain and scarlet red mouths that cooed and sighed as my benevolent captors set about examining me in earnest. I responded by making a few quick observations of my own. They brandish whips, for example, but wear smiles they have hairless but elegantly plumed skulls,

and, when aroused sexually, they give off the faint odor of apple blossoms. Otherwise, they are perfect, humanoid facsimiles and deserve our uncompromising respect. And although the possibilities of verbal communication may be remote, one seems to sense exactly what these charming creatures have in mind anyway.





NYMPHION was well named, and my eager captor-companions lost little time living up to its otherworldly reputation. At first, they merely prodded and pinched, testing my reactions, lingering different parts of my body, probing the nether regions, feeling it... weighing it in the moist palms of their hands, passing it playfully from one to the other and punctuating each movement with little gulps of appreciation.





Emboldened by their close encounter with my alien but very responsive member, they fell upon me with silken whips . . . with eyes ablaze and mouths eddied. Was I biting off more than I could chew? Had I come to the end, however sweet, of some voluptuous dream? Was I trekking up the wrong star?





Inevitably, each
 proved to be
 more delicious
 than the other
 I had them
 both, again and
 again, jointly
 and separately
 And the more
 orgasms I
 sustained, the
 stranger I
 became





It was uncertain, as if sex
were the very life force of
this improbable world,
so if, by geometric
progression, each sexual
encounter suffused new
dimensions of power
into my spleen. Altho:
NYMPHON, forbidden but
insidiously seducing, then



played in the second
quadrant of PHI DELTA
PURIS, hard by the
distended moths of
GLUTEON MAXIMUS: how
much I shall miss them
How vivid the dream
No joy is forever, no
pleasure as pure. Just
keep on trekking! C—



As the sun finally sets on the British Empire.

FICTION BY
ANTHONY BURGESS

It was the week before Christmas. Monday midday mild and muggy, and the muszins of West London were yodeling about there being no God but Allah.

"La ilaha ila'lah, La ilaha ila'lah." Bev Jones shoved his way through the multiracial shopping crowd past the screaming Diskpunk, the limbed supermarket, the former pub that was now a travel agency specialising in trips to Mecca but still known as Al-Burquah, turned the corner of Tibouche Rows onto Marlin Street, and arrived at Hogarth High Rise. This was where he lived, but he thought grimly his heart aching, you would hardly suppose so, with that gang of

aggressive youths being the way in Kumina gangs they were called, these terrors of the streets, kum na being the Swahili prefix that meant "teen" and, by extension, "teen-ago." Normally they would, at this hour, be amonzing their lurching centimens, but there was a teachers' strike on. This was why Bev Jones was not lurching at his own cinema today. His daughter, Bease, was home and unattended, his wife, Elian, was in the hospital. He had to unlock the kitchen and give Bease a meal. Thirteen years old, physically precocious, she was often twice young for her age. The National Health doctors blamed it on Venethia, a substance prescribed for the easing of

childbirth whose side effects had not been foreseen. "Nobody's fault," Dr. Ziaibu had said, "medicine must progress, man."

Bev grinned ingratiatingly at the seven kumina youths, but his face muscles responded as though to the muted sucking of lemons. He didn't know any of them, they didn't live here. They were always dangerous, the more dangerous because they were intelligent—more than intelligent, positively kidnapped some of them. That was the trouble, when the State didn't encourage learning, learning became an unsocial thing. Bev said, "If you don't mind, gentlemen, I've here." He was on the second step of the stone

stairway, they wouldn't let him get any higher. "And," he added, "I'm in a bit of a hurry."

"Festina lente," smiled a cockle-colored youth in a sweat shirt that showed a huge feline, flying crooked Shakespeare with the legend WALL POWER. Then they had him pinched. The Laski-speaking youth went through his pockets, singing Latin: "Gaudemus (gaud) juvenes dum sursum." It was a good Latin voice, unforced, resonant. He did not know much in Bev's pockets—an Interbank credit card, a neat-empty packet of Hamak Mid, a disposable lighter, three pound notes, five pence (or tamperably pence), He pocketed all except the

lighter. This he fished and fished at Bev's eyeballs, as if testing his ocular reflexes. Then he yawned, and his belly tumbled. "All right, tigers," he said. "We eat." Then he set fire to Bev's hair and let his companions beat it out with their fists. Then they all looked Bev ret too hard, gracefully balletically it could have been worse. They went off languidly. When Bev got inside the railway, he saw an explanation of the language. The Irish boy by unconscious near the elevator door, neat-skinned, bruised, not too bloody it had been a multiple pederastic assault, a sevenfold entry. Poor kid. The Irish lived on the tenth floor and, naturally, the elevator was not working. Bev rang

**FOLLOW
THIS
BRIGHT
NEW
STAR
INTO
THE
TWENTY-
FIRST
CENTURY!**

**SEE OMNI
PREVIEW ISSUE
AND
SPECIAL CHARTER
SUBSCRIPTION
OFFER
BEGINNING ON
PAGE 127**

the janitor's bell. Mr Withers came out chomping marmalade on his chin. He chewed still, looking at the bloodied boy.

"You heard nothing?" said Bev. "Are the Irwens in?"

"No," said Mr Withers. "To both."

"Saw nothing on your screens?"

"The screens is not working."

Bev climbed to the third floor if it didn't do these days, to be too compassionate. You could spend all day and night being compassionate to the victims of street, railway and apartment assault. Compassion began at home. He came to his own apartment 3B. Home. It was no good ringing, not with little Bessie. Bessie could not manage the complicated multilocks. Bev gave her name to a dim red eye on a wall panel. The device responded to his voiceprint, and, from a slot, his key bunch came jangling into his hand. It took him forty seconds to open up.

Bessie sat wide legged on the floor in front of the telly. She wore Bev saw no garment under her one-piece school frock. He sighed. She's been masturbating, no doubt, to some beefcake image on the screen. The screen was now flashing, beeping, and exploding with a kid's cartoon film—lethal violence but nobody getting really hurt; let alone dying. The six-year-old Porson kid on the twelfth floor having seen Chickweed the Wonder jump from a hundred-and-twenty-floor skyscraper roof without damage, had, in smiling confidence, leapt down the stairwell. That had been a year ago, the Porsons had got over it; they had not even got rid of their telly.

"Did you telephone the hospital?" Bev said, carefully.

"What?" Her eyes didn't move from the jerking images.

"The hospital. Where your mother is. Did you telephone?"

"Not working."

"What is not working?" he asked patiently. "Our telephone? The hospital exchange?"

"Not working," she said, and her mouth opened in weak silly joy as amuse in that was crushed with a steam hammer and lived to squeak vengeance. "I'm hungry," she added.

Bev went to the telephone in the little hallway. He dialed 359-1111 (TIT) that was how one remembered the hospital number, the prefix was, of course, a different matter. A tapeworm contentedly responded. It said: "This is Hospital Control. At Brentford General salvage and evacuation are still proceeding. No individual inquiries may be dealt with for at least twenty-four hours. This is Hospital C—"

His heart had hardly settled from its triple agitation. The ballistic bearing, the Irwin boy the enforced climb. Now it thumped viciously. He dashed to the telly and began to search the channels. Bessie watched, she beel his ankles with her fists. He got the news. A man with little chin and much hair was saying, against a background of blown-up flames, "—a taking a serious view of the matter. It is believed that the fire

was started by irresponsible elements who have not yet been identified, though Scotland Yard is already at work on the following up of what is described as significant clues. It is felt that deliberate advantage was taken of the firemen's strike, now in its third week, and of the sympathetic strike that broke out yesterday at army barracks in the London area. In the absence of professional antipyrone services, said Mr Halifax, minister of public safety, citizens must be on the lookout for further acts of wanton incendiarism and, at the same time, should acquaint themselves with the fire precaution information made available by their communication services."

Bev sobbing Oh my God! was out of that room and fumbling with the multilocks while the announcer was saying, "Society—tonight's fixtures," and Bessie, as ever slow on the uptake, was waiting before switching back to her cartoon. An old Popeye was just coming on. She was content. And then she remembered her

“

The Arabs owned
Al-Dorchester, Al-Klarridges,
Al-Browns, various
Al-Hilltons, and Al-Daynins.
They owned things
that people did not even
know they owned.

”

hunger (but Bev was out of the apartment before her complaints grew loud).

He slumped downstairs sobbing. The Irwin boy still unconscious, lay waiting for an ambulance. Mr Withers was probably back at lunch. Bev ran to Chowick High Street. He saw no taxis. He saw a bus Brentford-bound, snarled up in the traffic. He boarded it and then remembered he had no money for his fare. To hell, the shock of the sight of the burning city, his own distress, were not those payment enough? They proved to be as the bus crawled on. The black conductor said, "You talk pretty sick man, Okay, you pay 'nother time."

And then he was there, trying to push through the police, for the police were not at present on strike, and shouting, "My wife, my wife, it's my wife, blast you." The sky was puce, dæmon gamboge, primrose, daffodil, smoke, flinders of destruction going up like this, black angels, and the heat was a huge, shouldering bully. A few windows were square eyes empty of all but flame, sad, at length sadly collapsing. There were a couple of collapsing doctors in engorged surgical coats. Beds and stretchers were being loaded onto floats borrowed from the nearby brewery. "My wife," cried

Bev. "Mrs Jones, Ellen, Ward 4C." The doctors shook their heads as if shaking water physically painful. "You," cried Bev to an old woman, gray hair burned off, stockily raked under a blanket. "You know me, you know my wife."

"Don't let them get away with it," breathed a known voice.

"Oh, my God, Elsie, Elsie." Bev knelt to the stretcher that awaited loading. His wife and not his wife. There were parts of the body reluctant to be consumed, but they were mostly bone. He was on his knees beside her and then, desperately sobbing, lying across her seeking to embrace, picking up a handful of scorched skin and, under it, cooked meat. She could not feel anything now. But that had been her voice. The last thing she said had not been "Love, I love look after Bessie, God, what a waste we'll meet." It had been "Don't let them—" "My dear poor beloved," he sobbed.

North Sea Oil had been mortgaged to the Anise for a government loan when the International Monetary Fund had closed its cashboxes to Britain for the last time, and the loan had been called in and the mortgage foreclosed, and the crescent moon banners waved from the chilly districts. The Arabs were in Britain to stay. They owned Al-Dorchester, Al-Klarridges, Al-Browns, various Al-Hilltons and Al-Daynins, with soft drinks in the bars and no bacon for breakfast. They owned things that people did not even know they owned, including distilleries and breweries.

Like good Muslims, the British millers who produced what Britain called flour—a fine white dust with carmenagers but little nutritive content—struck at sunset, not at dawn. At dawn on Christmas Eve there was no bread, for the bakers locked the doors on their flour stocks and also went on strike. The confectionary workers were on strike too. Housewives, who were not yet unionized, grew angry when they found no loaves or cakes around and noted in the High Streets. The Wages Board responded at three in the afternoon by promising favorable consideration of the millers' demands for triple-time pay for night work and the strikes were ended half an hour before the Christmas holidays were due to start for regular day workers so that all could toast the festive season in the boss's time. There was still no bread for Christmas.

Bev shoulders straight, chest out, legs like water reported for duty as usual at eight in the morning at Pinn's Chocolate Works. There were pockets waiting for him. There were policemen, chewing their straps. The police, though reluctantly, grabbed a man who threw a small stone at Bev even though he had mopped.

"Whose side are you bloody moppers on?" went the shout.

"You know the law as well as what I do," said the sergeant unhappily. A van from Thames Television drew up. Bev waited. His act would have no validity unless it was available for the world to witness. This was the new way (It's Really Real when it's Seen

Balloonheads

BY ART CUMINGS



—and I remember when I thought the whole fucking thing was a mask *



ROBOT LIB

Mechanical men are here, demanding equal employment.

BY BOB SCHNEIDER

In the mid-1950s robot researchers at Johns Hopkins University developed a porcelain-like machine that they called Ferdinand. He looked like a garbage can on wheels, and he was constantly on the lookout for electrical outlets to feed his nervous batteries. To those who knew Ferdinand well, it was not surprising to find him bounding through the physical-engineering lab at Hopkins, in quest of a socket for a fast-food fix.

It is said that one fateful night in 1956, an anxious young watchman, his head full of terrifying science-fiction scenarios, came upon this penumbrous piece of primitive technology while Ferdinand was calmly searching out a midnight snack of watts and volts. The watchman ordered the robot to halt; the monomaniacal machine rolled up. This man plugged the 'in can full of lead, rupturing the battery pack, killing" Ferdinand instantly.

Ferdinand was no Einstein. The greatest robot of his time, he was less sentient than an earthworm. He could move, but only on a level surface. Unable to back up, Ferd would frequently run himself into a corner and get stuck, draining his juice until someone rescued him. He was deaf to human commands and blind to the existence of everyone and everything except wall sockets.

Robot research has progressed considerably since the days of the Model T Ferd. There are robots at work on assembly lines in Detroit, robot-computers that play chess, draw pictures, and balance checkbooks, robotic devices that direct traffic, mow lawns, deliver mail, and explore the surface of the moon.

But most robotic scientists agree that it will be a long, long time before anything like C-3PO will be serving coffee and making small talk at the local greasy spoon. Dr. Tom Denford, leader of the robotics group at Stanford University, describes today's typical robot, industrial variety, in this way: "Imagine a blind man with one arm tied behind his back, the two fingers on his good hand numbed with novocaine. Furthermore, imagine that the man himself has less brainpower than a trained monkey. That should give you a good picture of what today's industrial robots are like."

In a strict sense, the devices that are called robots today are not much more than

highly sophisticated machines. As Robert Malone, author of *The Robot Book*, puts it: "If a machine is really going to be considered a robot, it has to be able to change its behavior in relation to its environment." Dr. Leonard Friedman of the Jet Propulsion Labs amplifies: "A robot is a sensitive machine. It should have sensors to interpret what the state of the environment is, computing power for problem solving, decision making, and control, and effectors—arms, wheels, and legs—in order to accomplish commanded goals."

So the creation of truly humanoid robots requires advanced technology in at least three areas—sensors, brain, and effectors. A robot worthy of the name has to sense what's going on around it, figure out what to do, and then be able to do it. Most researchers agree that really sophisticated robots will not be perfected for at least twenty or thirty years.

But by the year 2021, say robotists may well be capable of building a machine that could, for example, play Ping-Pong. It would have binocular stereo vision enabling it to see in depth and interpret precisely the position, spin, and speed of the oncoming ball. All these data would be fed to its on-board computer, which would analyze the facts and order the correct response (within a few billionths of a second) equipped with the proper effectors, the robot would move laterally backward, or forward to a precisely computed spot. The

peddle and the arm would be articulated to allow the robot to hit the ball with the correct spin, the robot would be equipped with a sensor capable of regulating the pressure exerted for slams and soft returns. It might come in two models, the cheaper version, capable of playing at three preprogrammed levels of competition—beginner, intermediate, and Chinese, and the luxury model, capable of playing up to the level of the competition and equipped with a voice-generating mechanism that would announce the score. Although very adept at its one game, this particular robot would be a terrible conversationalist and a dead-weight on a volleyball court.

The point is that the robots of the near future will be specialists—their sensors, brains, and effectors designed to do only one job. The Ping-Pong robot, for instance, wouldn't be able to recognize faces or hear or trot up the stairs or open a beer can. In other words, as an all-around athlete and survival machine, the robot of the near twenty or thirty years will be far less sophisticated and versatile than its creator, the adaptive superape—man.

The year of Ferdinand's genesis (and demise)—1958—was a big year for robots. The star of one of the year's hit movies, *Forbidden Planet*, was one Robby the Robot, a space age alchemist that could think fast on its mechanical foot and had a penchant for cracking wise. Until R2D2 and C-3PO came along, Robby reigned as the most famous reelworld robot.

Nineteen fifty-six was also the year that Joseph F. Engelberger, visionary capitalist and father of the industrial robot, founded a company called Unimation, Inc. Armed with the patent applications of George Devol, Engelberger decided that he could make money by manufacturing automated industrial workers. Sixteen years and \$12 million later he showed his first profit. Today industrial robots are a growth industry. Unimation now grosses between \$30 million and \$40 million a year, and Engelberger predicts a potential yearly gross of \$120 billion. Clearly, there is a cauldron of pain-um at the end of the robotics rainbow.

Metropolis. Fritz Lang's classic cinematic vision of technology gone berserk, pictures the workers of the future as slaves, shackled to unceasing and unending machines. The technological revolution curiously at hand promises a far more benign fate for tomorrow's factory workers. Dr. Charles Rosen, a robotics pioneer for more than fifteen years and the head of artificial-intelligence research at Stanford Research International, foresees that the factory will be positively revolutionized by the introduction of industrial robots: "You'll find the factory a new place to work in. All the tedious jobs kicking around from the beginning of the Industrial Revolution can be eliminated. People can be more skilled and more satisfied in what they're doing. They'll be more in control."

Robot is Czech for "worker." Today robots do spot and arc welding and work where





British taste/American price:
The two sides of Burnett's
White Satin Gin

Of all the gins distilled in America, only Burnett's uses an imported Coffey still. The same kind of still that's used in Britain. That's how we keep our taste so British, and our price so American.

COSMIC CENSORSHIP

Rather than openly searching for the truth about extraterrestrial life, our government is determined to keep the facts from the public and to humiliate and discredit UFO witnesses.

BY TONY SCADUTO

There's no question that UFOs are a very real phenomenon. Any attempt to explain them away as natural objects or imagination is just nonsense. They seem to be programmed in some way, and that suggests intelligence. —Dr. J. Allen Hynek, astronomer

After hundreds of days in UFO files, which end in the dry lake-bed language of "Force Base, California." A number of camera crews we had... found it odd, filmed it. And the film was sent for safekeeping somewhere in Washington, never to be seen again. —Gordon Cooper after a followup

Since the late, highly publicized 1947 UFO sighting reports were made in 1947, UFOs have been seen all over the world. Spots of "down sightings" are from the air, electric power sources, missile sites, and isolated farm areas. They have buzzed military jets, commercial airlines, astronauts in orbit and on the way to the moon, and cars driving along lonely country roads. They crashed a bus on two highways in the summer of 1952 when they were seen visually

and confirmed on radar flying in restricted air space above Washington, D.C. Jet interceptors chased them and in such ways chased by them in a harrowing aerial game of tag.

Reports of UFO encounters have been made not only by ordinary people but also by trained pilots, scientists, and engineers. The most credible reports agree on several points. UFOs seen in daylight are metallic objects, often oval-shaped with a dome on top. They can fly at amazing speeds. They can stop on a dime, accelerate from a standstill to enormous velocity in an instant, execute sudden right-angle turns at high speed, and hover indefinitely with no visible mechanism for overcoming the earth's gravity. They do not have wings, props, or jet engines. At night, when they're often seen as brilliant balls of light, they can "turn off" at will and seem to disappear, becoming invisible to the eye and yet still appearing on radar scopes. Their behavior defies every known scientific principle.

In the face of the evidence and the belief of a growing number of scientists that UFOs are a very real phenomenon and should be investigated, our government says that they do not exist. And it holds that what does not exist is so dangerous to the American psyche that it should not be discussed publicly—a Pentagon regulation promulgated in 1953, when the CIA decided that UFOs were a serious threat to

national security states that "any person" who discloses the contents of an official UFO report is subject to prosecution and imprisonment for ten years. That regulation is still in effect.

As far as we know nobody has ever been prosecuted for discussing UFO reports. But the existence of that legal weapon of intimidation is just one piece of evidence for what Dr. J. Allen Hynek, who was UFO consultant for the air force for almost twenty years and now heads the Center for UFO Studies in Evanston, Ill., calls a "coercive Watergate."

"My opinion is that certain parts of the government do know more than what they've told the public," Dr. Hynek says.

Even Jimmy Carter when he was running for the presidency in 1976 said that he thought the government was being too secretive with UFO files. He once saw a "shiny and saucer-shaped" UFO, Carter told reporters. And he promised, "If I become president, I'll make every piece of information the country has about UFOs available to the public and to the scientists." Nothing of the sort has happened, of course. No matter what candidate Carter promised, President Carter has stopped talking about his sighting. The White House staff is reluctant to answer questions about it, except to claim that Carter has ordered the National Space and Aeronautics Administration to be "open and candid" with the public about

UFOs.

NASA, however, says that it has nothing to be candid about. "We're not hiding anything," says Robert Fosch, director of the space agency. "We don't take UFOs seriously," says Harold Brown, Carter's defense secretary. The air force, despite its regulation ordering military personnel to report UFOs and to keep them secret from the public, claims that it stopped investigating them in 1969 and that it discourages ordinary citizens from reporting UFO sightings to air force bases. The CIA maintains that it lost interest in 1953, which was the year a CIA-sponsored panel of scientists looked into the UFO phenomenon and issued a report that followed CIA dogma—UFOs should be debunked because the periodic "flaps" over them could be used to dog military and intelligence communications channels and leave us vulnerable to Soviet sneak attack.

UFO investigators are certain that the air force and government intelligence agencies—including the CIA—continue to investigate UFOs. There is some evidence proving that the CIA is still involved in UFO research. In responding to requests for UFO documents under the Freedom of Information Act, the CIA has permitted a few things to be disclosed. Among them are reports that show its operatives were investigating UFOs long after 1953 and were warning people who made sightings not to discuss them publicly. And Henry Rothblatt, a New York City criminal lawyer who is suing the CIA on behalf of a private UFO research organization, says that he has "documented evidence that the CIA collects and stores facts about UFOs, which appears to be contrary to their public position—that UFOs are not worth investigating."

"We further believe," Rothblatt adds, "that we have documented evidence proving the CIA has an ongoing investigation and has covered it up."

You have to wonder how badly the CIA was spooked when several of its agents were tainted by a UFO back in 1959. Lt. Col. Robert Friend heard some of the details directly from the intelligence agents involved. At the time Friend was head of Project Blue Book, the air force's unit that was created to collect UFO reports and investigate the most promising of them.

According to a memo that Friend wrote at the time and is still in Blue Book files, two naval-intelligence agents were sent to interview a woman who lived in Maine and claimed to be in contact with the occupants of a UFO. She made a contact for the agents, taking into a trance and writing what the UFO commander was telling her telepathically, getting intelligent answers to very technical questions the agents were asking her. During her trance the woman wrote that the UFO commander wished to contact one of the questioners directly and one of the intelligence agents went into a trance and also began writing out messages.

Friend said in a recent interview. "After



they got back to Washington, they told the CIA about it and a controlled experiment was set up at CIA headquarters. There were six witnesses in the room. The fellow who went into a trance in Maine attempted another contact and was again successful. The men who were there, who were a lot better trained for that sort of thing, asked him certain kinds of questions, and they were getting answers about where the UFO people were from and why they were exploring our planet. And at some point the intelligence fellows said, 'You wait, we need something that's a little more concrete in the way of proof.' So the answer came in, 'You want proof? Go to the window and take a look out, and you'll see proof.'

"So these fellows, CIA and naval-intelligence agents, went to the window and looked out. And they saw a spacecraft hovering outside. It really shook them up."

At the same time that the agents saw the UFO—which sped away in a few moments— radar at Washington National Airport was completely blocked out in the direction of the sighting, according to Blue Book records. That bizarre incident should have been investigated further, Friend says. If it was the details of that investigation are hidden in CIA files. Only Friend's unofficial memo survives as a record.

The charge of suppression made by UFO investigators is rather compelling because very credible and highly trained men have begun to talk about their experiences and about the fact that evidence of those experiences vanishes into some federal agency's top-secret files. Gordon Cooper says the film that he knows was taken of a UFO landing near the astronauts' training base in California has disappeared somewhere within official vaults. Astronaut James A. McDivitt, who saw and filmed a metallic, cylindrical-shaped object while he was aboard Gemini IV in June 1965, says that the pictures released by NASA "were not anything like what I had seen." In interviews McDivitt makes it clear that what NASA showed him and released to the public were not the photos he took, the actual photos have been squandered away.

And Mrs. Betty Hill makes a more recent incident. Mrs. Hill is the woman whose report that both she and her husband were abducted by humanlike men in a UFO is believed by some of the most cynical investigators because independent evidence substantiates her claim. Late last year her home was broken into, and files of her continuing UFO investigations were stolen. Police told her that the burglar alarm protecting her home had been "burned out and short-circuited by sophisticated professional equipment." Only her UFO files were missing.

If there is a suppression of hard evidence, as attorney Rothblatt charges, a charge to which Colonel Friend also subscribes—a "cosmic Watergate" in Dr. Hynek's words—the reasons for it can be pieced together. Enough documents have been declassified to make it clear that the suppression was orchestrated by the CIA

and other intelligence agencies in 1962 during the Cold War scare. And it is being continued by those agencies by NASA and in spite of his promise by President Carter.

The rash of sightings that followed the first flying saucer sighting in 1947 was secretly investigated by the air force—mostly because its own pilots, radar operators and even rocket experts and physicists involved in our atom bomb project were also sighting weirdly fast that were not aircraft and did not behave in any normal aerodynamic manner. These military and scientific witnesses could not be ignored. In a near panic, our intelligence agencies first demanded the answer to one question: were the Russians testing some new weapon? The spooks decided that it wasn't possible. But they wanted to know what these damn things were. So the commanding general of what was then the army air forces asked for a full report on these strange objects from Lt. Gen. Nathan F. Twining, whose command included the technical division of air force intelligence.

In a dispatch dated September 23, 1947 Twining recommended that a secret air force agency be set up to conduct a full investigation of the UFOs. His reasons: "The phenomenon reported is something real and not imaginary or fictitious," and "the reported operating characteristics lend belief to the possibility that some of the

objects are controlled either manually automatically or remotely."

Project Sign was set up to investigate UFOs. Sign later became Grudge and then finally Project Blue Book. But instead of investigating and informing the public of its findings, the air force turned its UFO agency into a massive public-relations machine whose aim was to con the public into believing that all reported UFOs could be explained as natural phenomena: hallucinations, or hoaxes. It became standard practice to warn military personnel who had sighted UFOs that, as several Blue Book reports put it, "any information concerning the objects was SECRET." The secrecy stamp guaranteed that the best evidence concerning unidentified flying objects, from military and scientific witnesses, would not be released publicly.

The American public, confronted with periodic news stories about UFO sightings, didn't buy the air force con job. And the CIA and other intelligence agencies, studying those secret reports, worried over them. At a meeting of intelligence officials in the spring of 1952, the head of what by then was named Blue Book was told that it was the considered opinion of intelligence analysts that UFOs could be extraterrestrial. They ordered Blue Book to collect more information—of sufficient value for scientists to analyze, they hoped—and to keep it all classified.



A month after that meeting, the intelligence agencies were badly shaken up by a "squadron" of UFOs that flew into restricted air space above the White House, Pentagon, and CIA headquarters. The flyby began a little before midnight on July 12, 1952, when a group of UFOs appeared on radar. The objects moved at about 100 m.p.h. at first and then zoomed off at what radar experts called "fantastic speeds up to 7,000 m.p.h." beyond man's technology. F-84 jets were sent up to intercept the objects and were vectored to the targets position by radar operators. When the jets neared the objects vanished. Simultaneously people on the ground—including radar operators and military officials who had gone out to look—saw strange lights making erratic maneuvers. The UFO "flap" lasted about five hours.

The following weekend Washington area radar picked up another group of UFOs at 10:30 P.M. Jet fighters were again scrambled in order to intercept the objects, and again the UFOs disappeared—only to show up in sightings over Virginia. The lone jet fighter available to Langley air base was ordered to intercept. The pilot saw bright rotating lights with alternating colors. As he approached them, the objects vanished "like somebody turned off a light bulb." But they were still there, though invisible. The pilot was able to get a radar lock on one of the UFOs for a few minutes, but he broke contact because he was running low on fuel.

The UFOs reappeared over Washington, and jets were once more scrambled. This time the objects didn't go dark. Each time the pilots got close enough for good visual observation, the UFOs sped off at unbelievable speeds. And then they would return to play tag, dashing toward the jets on a collision course and veering away. The tag game ended when the jets ran low on fuel and had to return to base.

Over the next few days the phones at the Pentagon and nearby air force bases were completely tied up with calls about the UFOs. And intelligence agencies began to worry that communications at the country's military centers could be jammed by curious and frightened citizens. The decision was made to try to eliminate all reports about UFOs and to tranquilize the public. The CIA took on the job of slamming the lid into place, a policy of secrecy that continues to this day.

The device used by the CIA was its sponsoring of a "scientific panel" whose results disclosed it has become known as the Robertson panel, after its CIA-appointed chairman Dr. H. P. Robertson, who is an expert in mathematics, cosmology, and relativity and was a CIA-classified employee. On the panel were four other scientists, three of them connected with the defense establishment, all with CIA clearance.

The Robertson panel met over a period of five days for a total of only twelve hours. It watched several brief films of UFOs caught in flight, read and discussed a few UFO

sighting reports, and spent much of its time listening to lectures by members of the CIA and other intelligence agencies, who briefed the panel about the dangers of UFO flaps and suggested solutions to the "problem."

And the panel came up with a report that was precisely what the CIA wanted: UFOs were not a direct threat to national security, it said, but the reports about these phenomena do, in these perilous times, result in a threat to the orderly functioning of the body politic. UFO reports could clog military and intelligence channels and could make the public easy prey to "possible enemy psychological warfare" by cultivating a "morbid national psychology in which skillful hostile propaganda could induce hysterical behavior and harmful distrust of duly constituted authority. The UFO reports, not the UFOs themselves, were the problem.

The Robertson panel's classified report was designed to influence all levels of gov-

A Pentagon regulation states that any person who discloses the contents of an official UFO report is subject to prosecution.

ernment up to the president, to set official policy. It recommended that Project Blue Book, in effect, lie to the public about the reality of UFOs. It suggested surveillance over two private UFO investigation groups, as potential threats to national security. And it suggested a public-education program that would train us not to believe in UFOs and would "debunk" them.

Evidence that the CIA dictated the findings and the recommendations of the panel can be seen in the minutes of its meetings, which, surprisingly, were declassified and released years later in still another government attempt to con the public. The CIA scientists didn't even write their final report until intelligence agencies approved the rough draft.

Dr. Hynek, who at that time was himself skeptical about UFOs, was an associate panel member but was invited only to select meetings. He says today that "the scientists met under the guise of a symposium to review the physical nature of UFOs" but "the true purpose was to 'defuse' a potentially explosive situation from the standpoint of national security."

A few months after the Robertson panel report had been circulated through the

government, the air force issued its directive threatening prosecution and imprisonment of anybody discussing official UFO reports publicly.

Although the CIA set the policy of secrecy and suppression back in 1952, the UFOs didn't get the message. Over the following decade the sightings, reports, and publicity refused to diminish. Finally in 1966, after a series of sensational sightings and a great deal of media pressure, Congress for the first time held an open hearing on UFOs. Dr. Hynek warned the committee that maintaining the official line that all UFOs were natural phenomena or hoaxes "may turn out to be a roadblock in the pursuit of research endeavors," and he proposed that a civilian panel of scientists be established to investigate the UFO phenomenon. The congressmen practically ordered the Pentagon to do so, and the result was what has come to be known as the Condon Report.

Dr. Edward U. Condon, an internationally known physicist and a former head of the Bureau of Standards, with the proper political credentials, was chosen to head a \$500,000 "scientific" study of UFOs. He quickly made his aims clear: "We must give the public a better understanding of ordinary phenomena, which if recognized at once, would reduce the number of UFO reports," he said even before the project got under way. And the project coordinator wrote in a memo that "the trick would be" for the investigators to convince the public that the committee's work was "a totally objective study" while at the same time stressing the "psychology" of people who report UFOs so that "the scientific community would quickly get the message" that those people were crackpots.

After two years of study Condon concluded that UFOs don't really exist and that the government and scientists shouldn't waste time investigating the objects. The media and the scientific establishment accepted these conclusions, and the intelligence agencies once more were grateful that the subject has been "defused."

For the test of the 900-page report disputes Dr. Condon's findings. A full 30 percent of all the cases the committee studied, including several extraterrestrial sightings, can't be explained by any known phenomenon and are called "unidentified" in the report. And a number of cases that project investigators claimed had been caused by "natural phenomena" turn out to be absolute distortions. The most laughable example is a group of UFOs that had been sighted by the crew of a commercial airliner and confirmed by radar by a jet interceptor. The Condon Report, after straining for and finally dismissing several rational hypotheses for a UFO seen by experienced fliers and on radar, still refused to concede that it could not be identified. The report attributes the sighting to what can only be called a miracle, it said: "This unusual sighting should therefore be assigned to the category of some almost certainly natural phenomenon, which is so rare that it apparently has

never been reported before or since."

Once more, the scientific establishment gave military and intelligence agencies precisely what they wanted. The air force ended Project Blue Book and said that it was no longer interested in collecting UFO information, while it continued to require military personnel to report all sightings on special forms and to obey the regulation commanding secrecy. On the surface, the government was out of the UFO business, but it continued to amass and suppress UFO reports.

One of the more striking things about the years from the first saucer sighting in 1947 to the termination of Project Blue Book in 1969 is that throughout the period the scientific establishment helped the government in its efforts to dislodge the UFO reports and suppress the evidence contained within those reports. From the very first public reports, physicists and astronomers leaped forward with "logical, scientific" explanations of phenomena they didn't personally investigate and test, and with rather unscientific remarks about the mental and emotional condition of anyone who dared report a sighting. The entire subject of UFOs and of the people who reported them was held up to ridicule. In some cases by scientists who were paid consultants to military and intelligence agencies. Ridicule was such a terribly effective weapon in stifling UFO reports from

observers whose evidence would be most highly valued that even scientists who had seen objects they couldn't rationally explain would not publicly state that the UFO phenomenon was a legitimate line of scientific inquiry, although some of them believed it was.

(That's one of the reasons why I set up the Center for UFO Studies." Hyniek says, "to give people a place to report their sightings, be guaranteed anonymity if they want it, and not fear ridicule." Because he and his professional staff are seeking patterns of characteristic UFO behavior that might eventually help explain the objects, Hyniek welcomes calls to the center. Dial 312-491-1666. A computer bank at the center contains more than 50,000 UFO reports, and they come in weekly.)

Some scientists continue to peer at the thought of UFO research, but the persistence of the sightings and the mounting evidence that they are in some way real has caused a large number of scientists to abandon what Hyniek calls the "it-can't-be-therfore-I-can't" approach. A survey of 2,611 members of the American Astronomical Society—astronomers, who are generally more cautious than most other scientists—shows that 53 percent of those who responded believe that UFOs "certainly" or "probably" deserve further scientific research. Only 20 percent were completely negative, and most of those surveyed were

older astronomers, sixty and above.

The debunkers among scientists have always asked why astronomers aren't sighting these things. The debunkers have also said that if astronomers saw truly undeniable objects in the skies, UFOs would be more believable. Well, 4 percent of the astronomers, who are probably the most capable among us of finding rational explanations for unusual flying objects, reported that they had seen UFOs which they could not explain scientifically, no matter how hard they tried.

But the fear of ridicule persists. Almost all the astronomers who responded to the survey said that they wanted to remain anonymous.

It wasn't difficult for the intelligence agencies to promote taking scientific cheap shots at those who reported UFO sightings, because a small number of such witnesses were indeed cranks, hoaxes, publicity seekers, and lunatics. The worst of the lot, because they were so good at getting publicity, were those "contactees" who claimed that they had been taken aboard alien spacecraft and flown to the outer limits of space. Among UFO investigators, contactee became a word of derision.

Despite the cranks and the ridicule, there are close to fifty contactee cases that are difficult to dismiss out of hand. "The dozens of cases of that kind that we have come across have consistent similarities that can't be easily explained away," says Dr. Hyniek, who first coined the phrase "close encounters of the third kind" as a special category of UFO experience. "For instance, in the typical case you have a short conscious memory of an encounter that there ensues a period of amnesia, and then when we put the contactee under regressive hypnosis out comes a similar story in every case—it always involves some sort of medical examination. Now what the hell is going on? Is it a sort of an image, as Jung would say, that is planted in our collective unconscious, and everybody comes up with the same story under hypnosis? Or did it really happen?"

Betty Hill is today more certain than ever that she had an experience with occupants of a spacecraft, and many scientists involved in UFO research think her story is credible because of independent evidence.

Betty and her husband, Barney, who has since died, were driving through the White Mountains of New Hampshire in September 1981 when a bright ball of light swooped down from the skies and followed their car. They remembered stopping to watch it through binoculars. And then, somehow, they were back on the main road en route to their home city. Later, they realized about two hours and from twenty-five to thirty miles of driving were missing from their memory. That realization troubled them for a couple of years, during which they didn't seek publicity and discussed the experience only with relatives and close friends. After two years of nightmares, they

CONTINUED ON PAGE 100



"That? Oh, it's just a pet theory of mine."

• I want a lover who
dominates me, not with
force, but with gentle
persuasion. •

VERONIQUE





BELLE DE JOUR

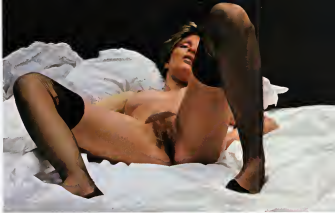
PHOTOGRAPHS BY H. ZUBER

I was educated in England, but I'm a Parisian by birth choice and temperament," claims Veronique de Valdenne. "Some of you may think the French are oversexable, but that is the kind of passion you find at the heart of France. We believe being civil is very often less civilized than freely expressing your feelings." She adds, "I'd never leave Paris—not permanently, not for any great length of time!" Given the same geographic proximity we could say the same about Veronique. With her honey-colored hair and pouting lips, this magnificently modeled example of French architecture could just pay to the Arc de Triomphe as France's premier tourist attraction. "It is imposing, but I suppose I have more curves," she says. When not out improving the view, Veronique is busy running a little lingerie boutique on the Right Bank. "I discovered that I love to sew and create little things of my own—especially lingerie. At first, I made things only for myself and close friends. Gradually, it grew into a business."





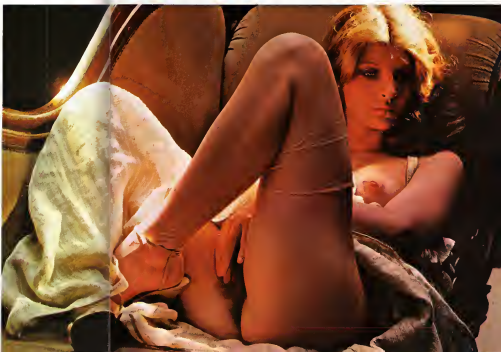
But commercial success is not an end in itself, as so Veronique suggests. "A woman must expand her vision—her interests. She must never stop growing. She must taste life from every cup experience everything but surrender nothing of herself."





◀When you're touching and making each other happy in bed, it's a universal communication.▶

"I'm an independent woman in many ways, but that doesn't mean that I can't enjoy what you Americans call my 'feminine mystique', does it? I can't imagine not having sexy underthings to tempt a man with. And why would any woman object to a man who holds open a door for her or sends her flowers or tells her somewhat unimportant things while they're strolling along the river in the moonlight? And that doesn't mean I can't also be interesting in other ways! Veronica prides herself on being as well informed as the so well endowed." Every week," she tells us, "I regularly read not only *Pire-Mitch* and *Mikro* but also *Newsweek* and *Time*."



How does she feel about American men? Are they as interesting sexually as Frenchmen? "Well, I guess I do like a little variety," she admits, scarcely blushing. "I usually feel more comfortable when I'm with a fellow countryman, but the most important thing in a lover is not where he's from. It's that I must feel cherished. When I make love with a man," she volunteers, "I want him to dominate me, not with force, but with gentle persuasion—you know, as in that American song. To tell the truth, it doesn't really matter at all to me if he's from another culture, because when we're touching and exploring and making each other happy in bed, it's a universal communication, is it not?"





Whether we are looking at Veronique or just listening to her, it is apparent that in every way—charm, beauty and the promise of endless romantic possibilities—she definitely has Paris matched. 





MISS VERONIQUE DE VALDENE / PENTHOUSE PET OF THE MONTH



SCIENCE FICTION

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 76

our individual lives and our lives as a society."

As the twentieth century draws to a close, science is catching up with fiction. What once existed only in the imagination of certain seers and their readers is now the subject of congressional appropriations debates. Bob Silverberg puts it this way: "We've been invaded by the twenty-first century in a lot of ways we are leading a science-fiction existence. In the fifties and sixties, even though there were lots of technological changes, they came at a regular pace. Now there's some new wonder every year or two. I think the changes are going to come faster and faster and a lot of people are turning to science fiction as a conditioner against future shock."

Staring is Zimmerman says, "The blending of science fiction and science fact is so much greater today than anyone is aware of that we would probably have instant trauma if it were all made public at once. Scientists are working on concealing gravity. Laser technology is at a point that staggers the imagination; they're turning holograms into three-dimensional objects with weight and substance. These are projects in the works right now."

Isaac Asimov who is as adept at writing science texts as he is at fiction epics, is as

adamant as anyone else about the need for science fiction. "What science fiction does is to force people to think in terms of change. You must work out solutions, not to what now exists, but to what's going to exist by the time you can get the solution started. And the only practice for that, dammit, is reading science fiction! Reading and writing science fiction are essential to the survival of civilization."

Even the prognostications of the best minds in the genre need to be revised with the passage of time. Asimov's own *I, Robot* (1950) posited laws of robotics that would govern conduct of artificial intelligence. Michael Rogers, a novelist who has written science-fiction stories and who does a science column for *Rolling Stone*, came across a paper at a computer fair suggesting that Asimov's laws needed drastic and immediate amendment. "One of the new ones this guy suggested was 'No robot will be given full access to the means of self-reproduction.' That's extremely ominous! Something else he said was: 'We must begin to wonder what it will be like when artificial-intelligence machines become smarter than we are: how will we be able to tell? His only answer was: When a machine begins to appear insane, one possibility is that its intelligence exceeds our own, since the operations of a higher intellect will probably always be meaningless to those unable to comprehend them.'"

It's time for another great leap of imagi-

nation, Rogers guesses, "because it's beginning to look as if everything that's been written about artificial intelligence so far will all indeed happen."

Joe Haldeman, whose book *Moonbridge* set a record for the science-fiction field when its paperback rights were sold for \$160,000, has had the experience of seeing some of his fictional invention validated by reality. "I made up the idea of using track holes as a sort of shortcut to interstellar travel to satisfy a plot requirement. Then a couple of years later some aerospace physicists at Yeshiva University came up with the startling news that that could actually happen!"

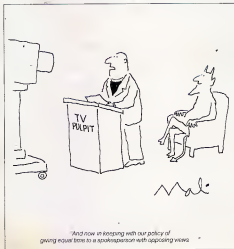
Haldeman, like many science-fiction writers, has some science background. A member of the L-5 Society, a group dedicated to the establishment of floating habitats in space, he sees space utilization as the only hope for survival of the human race.

"There are so many ways we could destroy life on this planet. Any number of poisons. A new ice age. Increase of carbon dioxide in the air which would puncture the ozone layer. The technology liquid-metal fast-breeder reactors. DNA manipulation. I think it's important that we get a large breeding stock off the surface of this planet and get it somewhere where the people who are on this planet can't destroy it, for whatever illogical reasons. But who's going to foot the bill? To a senator from Wisconsin, whose main preoccupation is dairy products, this doesn't seem terribly important."

Janet Morris summarizes the feelings of many science-fiction partisans when she says, "The science fiction of today is in *Scientific American*. In five years anyone who wants to write relevant contemporary fiction is going to have to deal with scientific concepts. It's really true already."

Rather than becoming outdated as the present catches up with some of its past musings, science fiction may well be poised at the brink of a new golden age in which this fiction of the future (the past) the present is an important part of everybody's today.

Chances are that no two science-fiction minds will agree on the future of the future anymore than they do now. And for every doomsayer there will be an equally eloquent prophet of joy like that ever-enthusiastic citizen of the galaxy Ray Bradbury who declares, "We're all lucky to be alive in this time—to be part of landing on the moon, the most important series of dates in the entire history of mankind. How much more important can anything be than the day we left earth and began to move out into outer space—when we stopped being caterpillars and became butterflies? We're going to go off and colonize the moon; we're going to colonize Mars. We're going to write science fictions about that. Then we're going to build starships—Jesus Christ, how exciting! Our encounters with other worlds will be endless, because the universe is endless. This can go on for the next million years!" ☐



"And now in keeping with our policy of giving equal time to a spokesperson with opposing views."

ADVISE & DISSENT

OPINION



BY NICHOLAS VON HOFFMAN

Contributing editor to *Fortune*, *World Book*, *Mac*, *Newsweek*, *Reviews of Power* from McKinley & Carter has just been published by Pantheon

SPACE IS A WELFARE PROGRAM FOR THE TECHNOCRATS

Current gossip in space circles has it that the shuttle rocket—the one *Cronicle* shows us piggybacking on a Boeing 747—will blow up if it's pushed to full throttle. At half throttle it is supposed to be able to fly up to an orbiting space station and come back down again without disintegrating, but the catch is that at half throttle it can't carry much of a payload. Since the space shuttle was advertised as the cheap reusable rocket that would ferry food and supplies to starry places for but a few dollars a ton, the fact that it is next to useless would make sensible, practical-minded people abandon the project.

That can't happen, and that won't happen, because space is the voyage of the technically trained middle class toward full, if not necessarily useful, employment. The telltale indication of who profits from touring beyond the earth's gravitational field is to be seen in the fact that one of the last things our astronauts did upon touching down on the moon was to play golf. Golf, after all, is the game of the affluent middle. The upper-class male hiring gives it up for jogging and those violent paddleball games that are said to be so good for the cardiovascular system.

The old-fashioned middle class consisted of doctors, lawyers, the smaller sorts of businessmen, and various kinds of self-seekers and fast finishers. They were the urban-spacelike, independent prospe and stave of the community who owned property and made money by their own efforts. The new middle class owns nothing but a college education. That's its only equity in life: four, six, eight, ten years of expensive schooling, which may or may not equip some of them to perform worthwhile and needed tasks, but which imbues all of them with the expectation of lifetime incomes. The space program is primarily designed for these people.

Ignore their expectations at your peril. While they may not have the skills to provide a service that people are willing to pay for they have the capacity and the potential for the bloodiest mischief. They're easily converted into dangerous revolutionaries if they don't get a good thing. It's the useless collegiate class—these engineers, psychologists, coordinators, planners, research specialists, communications experts, personnel managers, and Ph.D. expeditors—that furnishes the new clericals from whom are recruited roving technicians like the Baader-Meinhof gang in Germany and the Red Brigades in Italy.

The working classes are reasonable, patient, and self-disciplined. Whether simple American-style pork-chop feed unions or the more doctrinaire European Communists, Socialists, or anarchists, they aren't to be found speeding about kidnapping politicians and assassinating businessmen and cherishes. It's the new middle class—the overeducated rulers—that plays those sanguinary games.

When the Russians, who may also have been trying to busy

themselves middle-class technicians, put their first satellites into orbit, American strategists reacted by changing the product mix coming out of the high schools and colleges to increase the number of technicians available for the great race to the moon. But these planners badly overestimated the numbers needed for designing and perfecting lunar leisure suits and cranked out superbuzzingly large quantities of people who had the dreary skills necessary for lunar participation and backpedaling across the solar system.

Needed or not, these people had been promised a living, and a living had to be provided. The cheapest solution would have been to put them on a permanent high-income unemployment-compensation program—straight out tax-free welfare of \$20,000 a year in return for a solemn promise never to come to work again. It sounds expensive, but it was more costly to allow them into the research-and-development facility. Public employment instead of undergarbed welfare is cheap for test-takers who learn on the handles of their tools from April to October, waiting for the raw material for their occupation to drop from the free branches. Leaves grow at no expense to the taxpayers. But providing the new middle-class technicians with supplies and equipment means running up debts larger than the total light-years in a voyage to Orion.

For a time it was hoped that it might be possible to switch the new middle-class technicians into other lines of work like building subways and renovating inner-city real estate. One result of the scheme is BART, Bay Area Rapid Transit, the multi-billion-dollar fiasco that runs under the waters from San Francisco to Oakland (most of the time, however it doesn't run). As far as using intellectual know-how to rejuvenate inner-city housing is concerned, landlords in places like the South Bronx would rather touch their suits.

The reason for the terrestrial failures of space technology is that it is essentially useless. Space technicians aren't trained to achieve utilitarian values. They have no customers to sell to and no stockholders demanding earnings and dividends. They've never had pressure put on them to perfect and design useful tools or products. The proof of this failure is the spin-off stuff from the space program that the technicians say has contributed to better living down on earth.

For example, there are those tangerine-colored crystals that, when dissolved in water, will yield a form of gravity-free Kool-Aid. This Day-Glo-colored drink that tastes like a chemist's distant approximation of orange juice is not to be compared in cost, quality or nutrition with the juice of citruses cultivated in such abundance in Florida and California. But it is held up as an example of the valuable contributions being made by those on space welfare.

The most exalted product of the space program is the no-skip-trying pan. It is to those intrepid cronies the thousands of faceless free-lance earners in the research-and-

development complexes that we owe the substance that lets us easily slide two eggs, sunny-side down, onto our breakfast plates. As with all lift-offs engineered by these technological wastrels, the cost of testing undamaged yolks with our English muffins runs into the billions.

All welfare cons are launched—if you'll pardon the expression—by inflating the magnitudes of the taxpayers' sins and social workers promise us they'll rehabilitate murderers and rapists currently incarcerated at the cost of \$6,000 a year each in the pen, the quacks at the National Institutes of Health keep pleading for one more billion to wipe out cancer, the National Education Association swears to God that the only thing standing between Johnny and literacy is a pile of greenbacks the size of Mount Rainier.

The vision currently used to keep those psychopaths a comin' to the high-tech personnel in the extraterrestrial transportation-welfare con is the space colony. An enormous man-made satellite, tens of thousands of acres in extent, is to swell about that old rusty bucket, the deteriorating Space-ship Earth. It will be out in those colonies, perpetually whirling around the left-handels below that they would have you believe crop will be grown and surplus populations will romp and copulate though they will not, heaven forbid, conceive in a state of perfectly planned happiness undetermined on terms infirm below.

This picture of things to be built has even claimed the enthusiasm of such normally antiwelfare types as Gov. Jerry Brown of California. Brown is one of the most vocal advocates of space colonialism, as well he might be expected to be. California has a superfluity of new-welfare technicians and old-welfare blacks and minority members. The space colony offers the chance of placing the techies fully employed building the Great Ghetto in orbit.

You know who's going to be sent off in rockets to live in the space colonies once they're operational, and you know it won't be you, white man. Within two years after the president and the secretaries of HUD and HEW shuttle up to the colony to become the first such officials to leave the planet and cut a true ribbon in the lake yonder, the place will look like the muck of the New York City subway system. There'll be graffiti over the dome and free-floating drock debris and garbage endlessly moving about to create a lake environment of weightless filth.

In this bizarre way, the techies of the new middle class will make good on their promise to solve the problem of the inner city. It will cost \$2 billion apiece to blast every welfare mother into space, but a nation that suffers constitutional crises about sending 'em back where they came from will have none about propelling them past the Van Allen Belt into the really real big sky country. Then the new clericals who are watching the mortals and dispensing the cones will at last be able to hold up their heads and lay claim to socially useful employment. ☐

The writer wanted
to solve the greatest mystery
of all, and died trying

DEATH AFTER DEATH

BY J.J. KANE

When I first received the assignment my initial response was decidedly ambivalent. Well, not ambivalent, perhaps so much as apologetic. On second thought I guess you might say I was of two minds on the matter.

On the one hand, there could be no denying that the assignment was in journalistic parlance, a plum of some proportions. Successfully executed it was almost certain to grease my way, if not to the top, then at least to a cover story, an outburst by me, and a lucrative book contract, replete with generous advance and royalty points. Maybe even a TV docudrama or—who knew?—a major motion-picture deal. At the same time, I also harbored some grave misgivings, if the assignment wasn't successfully executed I would be

It's the only thing we've managed to come up with that hasn't already been done to death, explained Mel. "Happy Feiler, executive editor of *Jew* magazine. We've been through the wife swamps, life swaps, psychotic episodes, shipwreck and oil peaces, ethnic posturing, and Jewish complaints. His voice took an earnest turn. "I know it sounds like a risky business—and you don't have to answer until I finish what I say—but I am talking ten thousand for half as many words and God knows what fortunes in spin-offs. Maybe even a TV docudrama

or—who knows?—a major motion-picture deal."

I squirmed self-consciously in the tiny writer's chair positioned directly beneath his towering desk, unable to work up even a tentative reply.

"Believe me, it is so safe it's really fool-proof," he went on. "We send you in for some mock surgery, then shoot you up with some drug that simulates the death state. You drift off for a couple of hours, come back none the worse, and you're ten g's to the good. For starters, just for starters."

"If it's so safe," I finally managed, "why don't you get a name to do it?"

"Look," he sighed idly, twirling the massive, gray sideburns that further obscured an already strikingly nondescript face. "I happen to think you're a damned good writer. I also happen to think you deserve a break, you're too good to waste your life writing *Live* items and *amul* copy. Which is what you've been doing, let's face it. I also happen to think you'll do a helluva story."

He paused.

"I waited," he conceded. "I also happen to think we won't get any breakers for the kind of money we're taking. Mailer won't do it for less than a million. Plimpton's too tied up to die, and Salinger's politely informed us that he passed away some time ago.

Even our own feature writers want a book deal in advance, where there simply isn't the time. You are, in short, our man."

"I'll have to think it over," I told him.

"Think it over," he said. "We already commissioned a cover and set aside ten pages of the *March*ish. I want a yes or no by tomorrow noon. He paused. "Let me amend that," he reconsidered. "I want a yes by 10:00 A.M."

Encoined in a corner booth at the Shades of Hades, a local Anglo-Irish bar favored by would-be writers and hopeful hang-ars-on, I gave further thought to Mel's proposal. Feiler, for his part, was understandably right: the demographics were impressive. Death was definitely "in." No fewer than three popular parents to the joys of Thanatos had already intimated the best-seller list. (*I'm Dead, You're Dead* had been number one for weeks.) Several movies were in the can, and MTM Productions was working on a sitcom. Nevertheless, no professional scrivener had as yet undergone the death experience and lived to type the tale. If I weren't the last, someone else, and quite possibly better, surely would be. It was a consideration I couldn't help considering.

Still, I had my reservations. I didn't want to end up another casualty of the publishing wars, too many passable writers and



perfectly noble trees had already gone that route. I couldn't help thinking about the journalist who'd swapped lives with a barmaid, who later refused to ladder back, or the proposed author of *The Lighter Side of Chronic Depression*, who remains to this day locked away in some obscure asylum, wondering who killed Sloane in the kitchen. Besides, while I may not have been too beautiful to live, I thought myself, at twenty-nine, a shade too young to die.

Then again I didn't want to waste the rest of my life writing filler items and smut copy when Mel had ported out; was what I'd been doing—let's face it. Nor was I likely to be presented with so plunkin' an opportunity again. Even if worse came to worst—or, for that matter, used to usual—I could at least count on collecting a two-grind kill fee.

But I think what finally clinched it for me was the dozen Tequila Sunrises I'd downed while mulling over Mel's offer. When I realized I couldn't even begin to pay the tab, I resolved at once to secure success or die trying. Or if that's what it came to, even try dying.

I arrived at Mel's office at precisely 10:00 A.M., accompanied by the most vicious hangover I'd had in days. My mind felt mired with poison-tipped puny sticks that threatened to spring into my eyes at the slightest provocation; a thousand tiny screaming demons in my forebrain urged them on. Mel, immediately sensing my condition, addressed me in the most booming voice he could muster.

"Take your usual seat," he said. "I'll be with you in a sec."

With a palm pressed against my labile forehead, I scrunched down into the tiny writer's chair and waited while Mel shuffled through an enormous folder of neatly typed data.

"It's all here," he fairly shouted, slipping the folder for emphasis. "Had the broads in research running crazy over this one." He chuckled dispassionately and put the folder aside. "We've got it all arranged with a certain Dr. Aswell. Obviously he'll be performing some minor surgery—removing your liver—but what he'll really be doing is administering a simulated death drug. So don't think of it as losing a liver to much as gaining an afterlife."

He gave his head a giddy shake, twirled his ashburns, and continued.

"Now, according to our research, which is pretty damned exhaustive, if I do say so myself (and I do), right off the bat you'll have a single advantage over your run-of-the-mill departed in that you won't really be dead. And unlike your beloved-to-be-deadners, you'll enjoy the security of knowing you're not really dead, which should come in handy when you hear yourself being pronounced same. Which, again according to our research, you should hear quite clearly."

"Like most of us you've probably always thought that death is just like life—i.e., that it happens only to other people—so there

may be some mild initial shock at first. But you'll recover soon enough, at which point you should hear a loud ringing... well, maybe not ringing so much as your basic loud buzzing sensation... which means it's time for an exhilarating slide through a long dark tunnel or void. Actually it isn't a tunnel or void so much as a cave, well, trough, enclosure, tunnel, vacuum, sewer, valley, or cylinder, depending on your terminology.

"Upon exiting the tunnel or void, you'll find yourself out of your body. This is not cause for alarm, however, as a new body awaits you. And, also again according to our research, what a body! A light, somewhat more amorphous approximation of your old one but equipped with all kinds of new improved features, including greater vision, hearing, and maneuverability. You and your new body take an immediate test run, floating up to the ceiling, where you'll watch while the docs try to revive your old, supposedly lifeless one."

Death was very definitely "in." But no professional scrivener had as yet undergone the death experience and lived to type the tale.

"Lonely?" Not to worry, at this point you should be moving along to a kind of lobby vestibule, anteroom, or foyer where you'll run into the spirits of several former relatives, colleagues, and friends. You shoot the breeze with them a spell, before being introduced to a gent most folks call the Being of Light, who, by all our accounts, is something of a fun guy. He asks you a few questions you'll understand without his actually asking—understand?—then screens a kind of instant replay of your life, with, I'm told, an emphasis on the highlights, which should make for some interesting, not to say downright steamy viewing, if I know you and you get my drift.

"After that you'll nap a while about comic mystiques, eternal verities, and the like in an unspoken language that allows for perfect, unspoken communication. Then he'll lead you to some kind of border or limit separating you from the next life. Well, not a border or limit exactly so much as a door, wall, fence, railing, barrier, barricade, balustrade, portal, threshold, gateway, turning point, corridor, Rubicon, line of demarcation, or circumvallation, again depending on your terminology. By this time you're so high on death, suffused with such an over-

powering sense of *j'ai déjeuné*, that you'd follow him anywhere, particularly across the border or into into the afterlife.

"But by now the drug is wearing off, and you start your short voyage homeward, bidding adieu to the Being of Light, exchanging farewells with your former relatives, colleagues, and friends, shooting back through the tunnel or void, and re-assuming your old body. You wake up relaxed, refreshed. We sign you out. I personally buy you a drink, and that, as they say, is essentially that." He leaned forward and winked. "In fact, it sounds so good that we just might have to dock you for some vacation time."

"I don't work here," I reminded him. "There's just one little thing. Some people who've been through this have had a tough time trying to describe it later. But you're a pro, so there shouldn't be any problems there. Any questions?"

"Just one."

"What's that?"

"What if something goes wrong?"

He paused as if to give the matter some thought.

"Then we'll run the Farrah Fawcett piece."

"Let the patient be can stop laughing now, Nurse," said Dr. Enswell, turning off the tank. "He's dead."

That's the trouble with laughing gas, I thought, a half hour later you're serious again. I remember thinking that thought as clearly as I might have had it still been among the living, which technically I no longer was. As it stood, however, I had more important things than thoughts on my mind—Dr. Enswell's words chief among them.

"We got to him too late," he explained, with an audible shrug. "Thirty minutes earlier he's home safe, patients one, doctors zip. Get him what we did and he's out by your proverbial mile. This is one game, I'm afraid, that won't be going into extra innings."

The surgeon's words were abruptly replaced by a loud persistent ringing, not unlike that of an agitated telephone, which in turn gave way to the nurse's voice.

"It's for you, Doctor. A Mr. Feller."

"Yes?"

It was Dr. Enswell's voice.

"Yes, Dr. Aswell, was scheduled to perform patient's operation. No, Dr. Aswell, did not perform patient's operation as scheduled, a total coronary on his part early this morning precluded that possibility."

I heard a faint but frantic crackling sound, similar to that of an excited voice being filtered through a poor connection.

"No," Dr. Enswell resumed, with some impatience. "I don't know why Dr. Aswell tried to inform you of his cardiovascular history. Maybe he simply didn't have the heart. In any case"—and here his voice grew stern—"while I sincerely regret the loss of patient, I'm afraid that this does not constitute a valid excuse for nonpayment. No, I can't arrange a discount."

So that was it, was it? thought I, with some apprehension. Dr. Alswell had apparently expired without having appeared his replacement—to whom I had already taken a vague dislike—of the particulars of my case. It such were entered the case, it meant that I was not only in fact and all actuality literally and demayingly dead, but also probably minus a liver into the bargain. While I had long ago resigned myself to just such a loss, I expected it to result from several added clades of legule abuse, not some ill-bred surgeon's spontaneous caprice.

I would have reflected further on this disturbing turn of events, but my attention was suddenly drawn to the long, dark tunnel or void through which I found myself being propelled. Actually, it wasn't a tunnel or void so much as a cave, well, trough, enclosure, tunnel, vacuums, sewer, valley or cylinder depending on my terminology. As for the new body to which Mel had referred, it wasn't an amorphous approximation of my former one, nor was it on the ceiling instead, it was tiny, quite morphous, equipped with what seemed a thousand eyes and attached firmly to the wall. It also appeared to be the source of the renewed buzzing I'd been hearing.

As for my former self, I could make it out quite clearly: it somewhat fragmentarily lying in informal state precisely as I'd left it though I didn't witness any strenuous attempts on Dr. Enswell's part to restore it to life. Oh, the nurse delivered a few casual thumps to the dead man's chest, but the surgeon summarily dismissed her with a warning against reading so many "bleeding-heart" first aid manuals. Despite my contrary interests, on this point I had to agree. I'd never looked so peaceful in my life.

But, even as Mel had predicted, my mild initial shock soon gave way to a growing fascination with my newly acquired powers. From my literally-on-the-wall perspective, I found I could see quite distinctly through ordinary fabric: a talent I immediately applied at the expense of the nurse, who, provocatively bent over my dead body was dutifully unpluging my life-support system. My verbal facilities had likewise been altered, and I soon found myself misusing words I never even knew I hadn't known before. My perceptions took on an icy edge of almost hypnotic reliability.

My auditory abilities had been similarly augmented. The buzzing gradually faded, and I discerned the unmistakable opening strains of the music of the spheres. I concentrated for a time in contemplative silence before deciding that, while it was okay for listening, you couldn't really dance to it. Giving it an eighty-five, I continued on my way.

I soon found myself stationed in some sort of dimly lit lobby, vestibule, anteroom, foyer. I don't know how long I might have stood there, alone and uninformd, but it wasn't quite a while, it was certainly some time. I

CONTINUED ON PAGE 172

Not every man can handle Metaxa.

There's no easy way to describe the taste of Metaxa. Except to say that it's definitely not one of your kid-glove drinks. When you taste Metaxa, you know it. And you won't forget it.

Metaxa comes from Greece, where they understand such things.

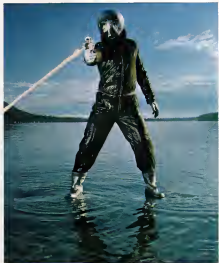
The Greeks drink Metaxa straight, by the fistful. Or sometimes as a Stinger with a little more sting.

Metaxa. Drunk by Gods and Warriors. And men who can handle it.



The 96 proof Greek Specialty Liquor
© Metaxa, Nikolaos & Co., Inc. N.Y. Sales Representative

CLOTHES ENCOUNTERS OF A FUTURE KIND



Fashion by Ed Emmerling/Photographs by Earl Miller

In the world of fashion the future seems to be now. For the discerning male, dressing ahead of one's time is simple: choose only the best of contemporary clothing.

Swift, Clean, Decorous. Virtually genderless, the clothes to come combine a heroic posture with boldness of line, exaltitude of color, and an audacious mix of fabrics. It's a vigorous fashion hybrid that juxtaposes wool and nylon, toughness and sophistication, the rough and the smooth. This is the philosophy of the new breed of industrial fashion designers. Whatever the input may be, the readout is the same: clothes that narrow the gap between fantasy and reality. CH—

(above) The union of fashion and technology for a highly refined, advanced society come through in this pebble-colored thermal suit that flows easily over the body in a single piece (about \$150). Zip front and end of polyurethane-coated nylon. It is accented by the clear-plastic tube belt fitted with ball bearings (about \$15) and black wool-nylon coat neck sweater (\$45). by DAVID LECHE, 340 West Twenty-ninth Street, New York, N.Y. 10001. (212) 594-3199.

(right) The silhouette of the future is charged with fantasy and surprise. Brown-tweed sartorial suit with wind-up collar (\$150), worn over gold-metallic-plated cap-sleeved top with gold-metallic stretch elastic pants (\$150). The silver-metallic-plated safety quiver-hack vest (\$350) is worn with white body suit (\$125) and pull-on black-velvet barber pants (\$90). Both outfits by LARRY LE (0459), 743 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021. (212) 744-6805. Pair of sterling silver cuffs (\$600) and belt buckle (\$200) by Richard Enker for Le Gasp.





(left) The line between fashion and function is drawn with this ensemble, which includes:



(left) The line between fashion and function is drawn with this ensemble, which includes: snap-front, water-repellent reversible cotton-jewell wool flannel overcoat (about \$95), matching reversible shirt-coat (about \$170), zip-front and multi-pocketed (zippered) water-repellent jacket (about \$200), and multi-pocketed cotton-jean cargo-bottom pants (about \$114) by GLEN PATRICK MARGARY, 126 HAN Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011 (212) 929-0518. The other—a one-piece overcoat of heavy, natural-colored industrial linen with waffle-weave perforated sleeves of lightweight cotton-linen (about \$150), with triple-pleated all-around cargo-bottom pants (about \$90) and a silk and mohair mesh sweater (\$175)—is by BRIAN SCOTT, CARR, 61 Seventh Avenue South, New York, N.Y. 10014 (212) 242-7159. Hand-carved and polished water-buffalo-horn neck piece (\$45) by Susan Sump. Everything is available at Camouflage Clothing, 141 Eighth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011 (212) 741-9118.

(above) The heroic silhouette is larger than life—or almost! The snap-front quilted-cotton (sweat-shirt) cocoon coat with down sleeves (\$780) by REGINA KRAWITZ for REGGIE KRAWITZ CLOTHING, INC., 7 West Twenty-second Street, New York, N.Y. 10010 (212) 691-0020. Cotton-wool hooded pullover top (about \$90) and quilted Dupont nylon pants (\$45) by David Leong. (Right) A reversible corded-cotton pullover with all V-neck top (\$150), cord-cotton multi-pocketed pants (\$120), and black cow-collar jersey sweater top (\$76) by RONALD KILGORE, 80 West Fourth Street, New York, N.Y. 10018 (212) 221-7760. Sterling silver belt buckle (\$295) by Patricia Kim Maslin, New York City.

EVELYN RAINBIRD LTD.™ NEWSLETTER



© 1978 VOL. 1 NO. 1

P.O. Box 548 FDR Station, New York, NY 10022

THE EVELYN RAINBIRD PHILOSOPHY

Today the attitudes about making love are so different than they used to be.

More people are willing and even anxious to experiment to find ways to add to their pleasure.

There are less and less inhibitions and no more taboos. The world of our sensuality is so much freer.

When Evelyn Rainbird entered the business of selling sexual products through the mail just a few years ago we had one goal to be the one company in the area that you could trust.

And so we set up the strictest standards and have adhered adamantly to them ever since. We refuse to sell shoddy products.

Everything we sell must be worthy of our name. And your confidence we value you, our customer. Should you ever have a problem, it will always be attended to immediately.

We will never offer you anything we don't believe is well-made and of excellent value. Any product we do consider selling is tested. And tested. And many are rejected. We believe that in the quality of life we all seek, few things can equal the importance of a beautiful, exciting and sexually fulfilled life. Thus it makes sense to us that our demand for quality in this area is absolutely correct. And necessary.

At Evelyn Rainbird we understand you. And now we hope you understand us as well.

NEW CATALOG



Picture a big, beautiful department store filled solely with Lingerie, stimulating, exciting sex products and you will have an idea of what our new catalog is like.

Except that by buying through our catalog you can shop in the privacy of your home.

There are pages and pages of the latest in Lingerie (men's too), vibrators, prosthetics, sleeves, stimulators, leather products, books, novelties, gift sets, love potions—we could go on and on (and the catalog does)—but suffice to say this is truly the most magnificent catalog we have ever seen.

The catalog is so beautiful and provocative that we anticipate it being a collectors item in itself.

We guarantee the quality of every product we offer you and assure you that it represents an excellent value. To receive your catalog see the coupon on page 99.

NEW PRODUCTS

There's been an explosion and it's called "SSR". And everyday manufacturers are coming up with terrific new ways for all of us to explore our own sexuality. When we come across a new product we think you should know about, we'll tell you about it right here. These are a few that are causing quite a stir.



The Giant A giant condom for big thinkers. A terrific fun gift. (Oh, if only there were a man who could fit it.) (TED C) \$5.95



The Explorers The 5 attachments will make sure you grow very attached to this powerful vibrator. (TS-14) \$19.95

Men's Underie. Body power for men. (M445) One (the look of leather) pair with metal side clips. Black, red or white. S-M-L \$8.95 (M368) Black one bikini with zip front pouch. S-M-L \$8.95



NEW BOOKS



In the newsletter which we will be publishing every 3 months, we will regularly bring you up to date on new books that we believe will be of interest to you.

Meditations on The Gift of Sexuality The most honest and loving book on human sexuality ever written and photographed by clergymen. A remarkable book. (B207) \$12.95

The Sex Atlas. The most complete encyclopedia of human sexuality we've ever seen. It will make your own sexuality so much easier to understand. (B208) \$25.00

Encyclopedia Sexualis. Frankly this is one of the sexiest books you could ever imagine. Make sure you have a big supply of air because this one is going to cause a lot of heavy breathing. (B209) \$9.95

Marhabation—The art of self enjoyment. Reveals the full depth of the word of inner pleasure. (B204) \$8.95

LINGERIE

We'll also be showing you the latest in sensual fashion. How's this for a beginning?

P401. White nylon negligee set. Teal of neckline. Long sleeves edged in Maribou. Matching princess gown. 32-34-36 \$39.00



G2024. Begon! G-string in teal soft lycra trimmed in very rose petal lace shirred on the sides. S-M-L \$5.00

G2021. Sheer black nylon bikini with open top, open crotch. Front panel trimmed in black lace and teal beading. S-M-L \$4.50



G2021. Sheer naughty but nice beige free-flowing frilly cotton edged in 3" rose petal lace and satin ribbon. One size \$25.00

OLD FAVORITES

Have you been missing out on fun? We'll make sure you catch up by telling you about some of the most popular sexual aids around. For example:

The Soft Machine. Turn this vibrator on and say, "Ohhhhh" Softer and more pleasurable than any other. (SM) \$12.95
Compot-A-Fillow. Allows greater mobility and deeper penetration. Ohhh. Comes with removable satin cover and 2 year guarantee. (\$400) \$79.95

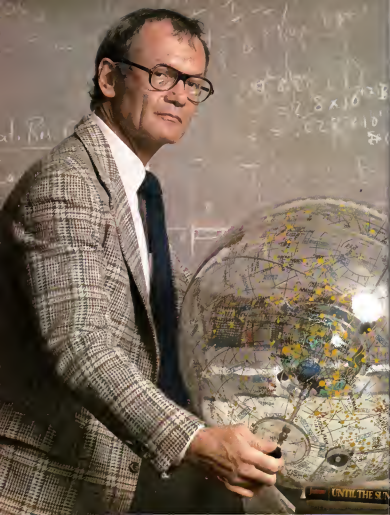


Clean Sex. Penis Soap on-a-Rope — flesh (PUS) or black (PUB) \$10.00
Boobs Soap — Baked in two (PUB) \$8.00. Flower Soap-on-a-Rope (PUS) \$10.00

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

"I've read about your intended Evelyn Randor Ltd Newsletter" and I think it's a good idea. Frankly I'm tired of being ripped off and I think having a newsletter that talks about new things without a lot of hard sell is something we all could use. While I'm complimenting you let me also say that you're one company I've found who really stands (for love) behind the products you sell. Now let me go back to bed. Joyce M. Chicago, IL

Readers: We welcome your comments too. Let us know what kind of articles you would like to see in the newsletter. And tell us what's on your mind, tell us what you've been doing — we're interested.



PENTHOUSE INTERVIEW

ROBERT JASTROW

Humans are a finished chapter
in evolution: our story
is written. We are on our way
to being living fossils.

In 1961 the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) appointed Dr. Robert Jastrow director of the Institute for Space Studies. They doubtless knew that they were getting a brilliant scientist who could theorize about space exploration and analyze the results of each completed project.

Well, they got that and more. They found in Jastrow a man who not only had a flair for describing to the laypersons how their money was being spent and why it was worth spending but who could also make a lot of citizens eager accomplices in his speculations about space, time, and man's position in the universe. When you read his simple clear prose, you get the comfortable feeling that you now know practically as much as he does. You may feel he is a bit over the top about man's lot, but you feel well educated.

Jastrow's first book, *Red Giants and White Dwarfs*, explained how man came into existence. In his most recent work, *Until the Sun Dies*, he considers the latest information about the origins of the universe and goes on to speculate about the future and what will become of the human race. Supplementary to his books, Jastrow has written many newspaper and magazine articles on related subjects.

He was born September 7, 1925, in New York City. He won numerous academic prizes and was a superb scholar, starting out as a premed student, then switching to biophysics and again to theoretical physics. He graduated from Columbia College at the age of eighteen. By nineteen he had his master's degree, and at twenty-two he was a Ph.D. He spent a year at the University of Leiden in the Netherlands as a postdoctoral fellow and subsequently became a member of the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton. Later he did research at the University of California at Berkeley and taught at Yale.

By 1956 Jastrow had abandoned nuclear physics and been swept up by the romance of the space sciences. He joined Project Vanguard, the government program for launching the first American satellite. By 1958 he was making headlines, particularly when he told the Russians,

during a visit to Moscow that they were wrong in calculating that the Sputnik I rocket had fallen on North America—he could prove that it had fallen on Outer Mongolia. After his return from Moscow he was named the head of NASA's theoretical division, which conducts basic research in astronomy and planetary science. Within a year he persuaded the government to allow him to set up the Institute for Space Studies at Columbia University, where it has remained and expanded.

In 1963 he led an impassioned defense of the Apollo project against critics who questioned the wisdom of spending \$22 billion to put men on the moon. Since the period of his involvement in lunar exploration, he has been engrossed in the Mars and Venus probes and—typically controversial—in opposing the majority view of his colleagues that there is no life on Mars.

Jastrow was married once and is now divorced. He lives in a comfortably cluttered apartment in Manhattan overlooking the Hudson River. The living room windows have no drapes. The grand piano must be played standing up, since the bench is used to hold a hi-fi. An attractive red-rug covers the floor but doesn't quite fit one corner and has been allowed to run five inches up the wall. Hanging from a nail on one wall are a medal from the Explorer's Club, an African necklace given him by astronaut Scott Carpenter and a medal from the Dutch Trust Club. A desk typewriter and his cabinet dominate the bedroom. The bed seems an afterthought and is under constant threat of burial by a literary avalanche from the hundreds of books that bulge out from the floor-to-ceiling bookshelves. It is obviously the home of a man who works, as he maintains, between eighteen and twenty-four hours a day.

This exclusive Penthouse interview was conducted in Dr. Jastrow's apartment and in his hectic office at Columbia, by frequent contributor Richard Ballad. The interview concentrated on the future, particularly as it pertains to Jastrow's pet theory that computers—or "the silicon intelligence"—may vary well supplant man as the next form of life.

Penthouse: What aspect of space science intrigues you the most?

Jastrow: My main interest is in the possibility of human existence in the cosmos and the fact that the earth has been such a recent arrival in the family of stars and planets in this cosmos. It seems unlikely that we are unique and alone in the universe, favored by a creator who chooses to have life on this planet but on no other. It is much more likely that we are the new kids on the block and that the real life of the cosmos, the real physical reality, is outside the solar system and advanced far beyond our present understanding.

Penthouse: Why should life be so advanced elsewhere?

Jastrow: The universe was created 20 billion years ago in a shattering explosion. That is not an "if" question; it is a hard proven fact, like the structure of the DNA helix. Our earth came into being less than 5 billion years ago, out of the gases of space. Life on earth is 4 billion years old or thereabouts, and man, of course, is only a few million years old. This means that the very planet itself came into existence when much of the rest of the universe was already 15 billion years old. And that means that the planets around us, in other solar systems are, on the average, about 7 or 8 billion years older than we are.

So it is these two numbers, 5 billion years for the age of the earth and 20 billion years for the age of the universe, that are the striking facts to come out of astronomy. They tell us that we are not, as we like to think at the summit of creation. We are down near the bottom somewhere.

Penthouse: You have written about what the next form of life on earth will be like. What are your latest conclusions?

Jastrow: The history of life, as contained in the fossil record, reveals a progression from simple to complex, starting from the threshold of life, about 4 billion years ago. One billion years ago the highest forms of life were worms and jellyfish. But we are not circular like the jellyfish, so obviously we are in a line of descent from the worm. And worms, of course, had no brains to speak of. In a billion years, according to the fossil record, man evolved out of the worm.

Now this gives us a perspective on our place in the cosmos relative to societies that may be a billion years older than we are. We may appear to them as the worm appears to us. You must notice that it took only 1 billion years to get from the worm to the man but 3 billion years to get from the threshold of life to the worm. So we're actually very close to the worm.

It is also revealed in the fossil record that at every stage in the evolution of intelligent life, the highest form present became the rickshaw out of which a new, higher form developed. In the case of man, we evolved out of the Savannah ape in a line that split off 4 or 5 million years ago, from an animal in the tree that looked something like genus *Australopithecus*, the "ape-man." Now, *Australopithecus* leveled off in brain size and became extinct about a million years

ago. But Homo, our ancestor, kept increasing in brainpower until about a quarter of a million years ago, when it began leveling off, and in the last 100,000 years the human brain has not changed in size. The body of man has changed hardly at all for a million years.

So we are a finished chapter in evolution; our story is written. We are on the way to being living fossils. But the history of life indicates that man is likely to be the rickshaw out of which a higher form will evolve. It will not be a more intelligent man—man is Homo sapiens—but rather a new form, something beyond man. The question now is whether this new form will be a biological entity having pure limbs and a big head to accommodate the progression of intelligence. Will the brain of man continue to be housed in some hollow shell of bones, led by blind vessels, from a model developed by the fishes 300 million years ago? Or will it be something different?

I say that computers, as we call them, are

“
Computer beings are evolving at a dynamite speed. They have increased in capabilities by a power of ten every seven years since the dawn of the computer age, in 1950.”
”

a newly emerging form of life, one made out of silicon rather than carbon. Silicon is chemically similar to carbon, but it can enter into a sort of metal structure in which it is relatively invulnerable to damage; is essentially immortal and can be extended to an arbitrarily large brain size. Such new forms of life will have neither human emotions nor any of the other trappings we associate with human life.

Penthouse: You use the term "life" to describe what we usually think of as lifeless creations. One might call them "computers with delusions of grandeur." How can you say they are a form of life?

Jastrow: They are new forms of life. They react to stimuli; they think; they reason; they learn by experience. They don't, however, procreate by sexual union or dio—unless we want them to die. We take care of their reproduction for them. We also take care of their food needs, which are electric. They are evolving at a dynamite speed. They have increased in capabilities by a power of ten every seven years since the dawn of the computer age, in 1950. Man, on the other hand, has not changed for a long time.

By the end of the twentieth century the

curves of human and computer growth will intersect, and by that time, I am confident, quasi-human intelligences will be with us. They will be similar in mentality to a freshly minted Ph.D.: very strong, very narrow, within human wisdom, but very powerful in brute reasoning strength. They will be working in combination with our managers, who will be providing the human intuition. Silicon entities will be controlling and regulating the complex affairs of our twenty-first-century society. The probability is that this will happen virtually within our own lifetime.

What happens in the thirtieth century or the fortieth? There are 6 billion years left before the sun dies, and over that long period I doubt whether biological intelligence will continue to be the best of intelligence for the highest forms of life on this planet. Nor do I think that those advanced beings on other planets, who are older than we are, if they exist, are housed in shells of bone on a fish model of carbon chemistry. Silicon, I think, is the answer.

Penthouse: What are the powers of mobility like in these silicon beings?

Jastrow: Mobility is only an attribute of life as we know it. I envision these entities as immortal beings, freed from the prison of life on a planet like the earth. We mortals cannot escape earth, except to nearby places like the moon and Mars, because our life span will never be more than 100 or 200 years, at most, and it takes 100,000 years or perhaps 1 million years to get from the earth to some other habitable place. But a silicon intelligence, in the memory bank of a central store on a spaceship, could live forever. To such an intelligence, a million years would be like a day.

Penthouse: Would these silicon entities dig their own minerals, refine them, make their own spare parts, and repair themselves?

Jastrow: Yes, just as Hal, the computer in the film 2001: A Space Odyssey, was able to control all his sense organs and all the mechanical devices of the ship. The spaceship in that film was alive. The human beings were mere adjuncts, though they did win out in the end.

Mobility is not in the brain but in the sense organs and the organs for manipulations that they control. Silicon entities need not be biological or derived from the model, that, again, we got from the apes of the Savannah. They can be made of metal and plastic.

Penthouse: Will humans as we know them die out like the dodo?

Jastrow: It may be that a symbiotic union will exist between humans and new forces of life, between biological and nonbiological intelligence—and it may now exist on other planets. We might continue to serve the needs of the silicon brain while it serves ours.

Penthouse: Do you think that the computer beings will triumph in the end?

Jastrow: Yes. Not "triumph" in the sense of a war but triumph in the same sense that the mammals triumphed over the dinosaurs. It will be the next stage of perfection.

INTRODUCING OMNI



A MAGAZINE OF SCIENCE, SCIENCE FICTION AND THE FUTURE
THE FIRST MAGAZINE OF THE 21st CENTURY

FEATURES



FIRST WORD

Light years beyond the technological potential of today's science—alert to the myriad possibilities of the future—Omni foresees a world of growing intellectual vitality expanding dreams and infinite hope, a world in which the intangible has become real, the impossible commonplace.

Editorially Omni will pursue that which is probable within the context of that which is known. Each month Omni will present the latest developments in science and technology and strive to predict their impact on the future. The most adventurous and forward-looking members of the scientific community will be profiled and interviewed. Top science fiction writers will prophesy the philosophical, emotional, and structural realities of the world to be.

Omni is the world's first major publication to combine science fiction and science fact: the first publication to afford personal phenomena the simple dignity of a proper ongoing scientific inquiry. Omni's aim is to heighten and enliven the world we live in—to discover, clarify, and inform Omni's range, editorially and graphically, is as broad as the universe, as infinite as time.

—BOB GUCCIONE

SOME OF US MAY NEVER DIE

In October of 1976, Luna, the 15-year-old daughter of science writer Robert Anton Wilson, was brutally beaten and killed in a grocery store robbery. Helpless in the face of death, Wilson took the only action he could: He immediately had the child's brain set in cryonic suspension, frozen in liquid nitrogen. From this frozen brain a part of Luna's identity may someday be recovered or, from the cells of her brain stem, a new body cloned.

Possible immortality is not the only promise of such freezing. For example, near absolute zero where all molecular motion ceases, resistance to electricity suddenly disappears, allowing it to flow virtually forever with no loss of energy.



WHO IS THIS MAN?

For hundreds of years pilgrims have flocked to a town in Italy to view a mysterious piece of cloth known as the Turin Shroud. The shroud displays an enigmatic, two-dimensional image of a man some believed to be Jesus Christ.

This fall, after a summer on public display, the shroud is to be minutely tested by an international team of scientists looking for clues to its origins.

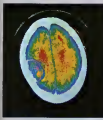
The Turin Shroud, UFOs, the Bermuda Triangle, strange explosions in the atmosphere, telepathy, clairvoyance, out-of-body experiences—whatever events challenge the imagination, Omni will be there to report the facts and comment on science's expanding efforts to explain the unexplainable.



SHROUD: ANZANI

AN INSIDE LOOK

Armed with a mind-bending array of super technology, physicians can now literally peek inside the body to see what's wrong. Computer-enhanced x-rays (below), fiber optic video systems contained in a hypodermic needle, sound holograms, nuclear scanners—you'll see it all in Omni.



COURTESY OF COOK-DELL UNIVERSITY

MESSAGES

We send a variety of messages into space these days. Some, like the message at left, are reasoned statements of who we are, where we live, and what we're doing. Others, like the television reruns of *I Love Lucy* that continually leak into space, are less thoughtful. Nonetheless, they have so far reached some 400 stars, their planets, and perhaps inhabitants.

Are we getting answers? Nobody knows for sure but we are listening hard. In an upcoming Omni, Allen Bakstetter tells us of NASA's plans to upgrade the giant electronic "ears" we now have turned to space.

And if the aliens are already here? Omni will tell you of a new test, based on the properties of starlight, to determine whether or not your neighbor is an extraterrestrial. And if he is, you can even locate where he's from.



EXPLORATIONS

You can now take a trip into space, a real no-drugs trip into real space. The cost is an even \$1 million, the trip lasts some 20 minutes (or shorter), and the vehicle is primarily leftover NASA hardware. Read about it in Omni.

If you want to go with friends, a better way would be NASA's newest baby, the Space Shuttle, developed by Rockwell International. As early as 1982 the shuttle could carry hundreds of passengers into orbit each year. Tourists. And the tickets should cost considerably less than \$1 million. You'll find out about that in Omni too.

While you wait for your boarding card, Omni will tell you where to go and what to see here on this bizarre and wonderful planet, third from the sun. Omni will be your guide to ancient meteor craters, exploding volcanoes, sand beaches that actually sing under your feet, archaeological digs, the secret places where animals mate, museums, laboratories, even the highways where scientists go to relax. Exploration is science adventure and Omni will take you where the action is.



IDEAS AND IMAGES

VISIONS

"The Creator of the universe comes through the microscope clearly and strongly. Everything made by human hands looks terrible under magnification."

Roman Vishniac should know. At 61, he remains the world's foremost photomicrographer. From examinations of the structure of matter to incandescent views of distant galaxies, Omni will take you on visual voyages far beyond the worlds you know and understand.



FUTURE DRUGS

"I finally learned how to come into possession of an encyclopedia. I already own one now—the whole thing contained in three glass vials. Bought them in a science psychedel. Books are no longer read but eaten, not made of paper but of some informational substance, fully digestible, sugar-coated. I also did a little browsing in a psychem supermarket. Self-service. Arranged on the shelves are beautifully-packaged low-calorie opinionated, gull-blooms—credibility bears?—abstract extract in antique gallon jugs and flasks, argumunchies, puntlands and dyestaisy chips."

Starliner Lem in The Futurological Congress

FICTION

"He was sleek and he was furry, he was totally amphibious and Althair the adventurer was what he really was. However, he was known, on his lovely planet Coor, as Althair Storyteller just because he did that better—better even than adventuring, at which he was a marvel. His people called his planet 'Coor' the planet indelectible," and that it really was."

Thus began Theodore Sturgeon's short story "Time Warp," a mind-bending tale of time travel, exploding planets, and the marvelous Althair who can make anyone invisible. You can find out what happens in the October Omni. Also in early issues of Omni you will find stories by established masters such as Isaac Asimov, Ben Bova, and Harlan Ellison, as well as offerings by the new writers who will chart the future of the exciting genre.



INTERVIEW

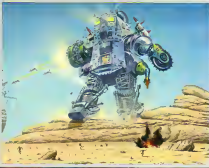
"I think it's possible to go into space on a much smaller scale—a cost on the order of \$40,000 per person, which in terms of real wages, is comparable to passage on the Mayflower. Otherwise, space is a luxury only governments can afford."

So speaks the eminent physicist/futurist Freeman J. Dyson, subject of one Omni interview. Each month Omni will present, probe, and challenge the ideas and opinions of the most important minds in science and science fiction. Rare close encounters with such notable thinkers as Alvin Toffler, Isaac Asimov, Jacques Cousteau, Thor Heyerdahl, and Jane Goodall will be the rule rather than the exception in Omni.

ROBOTS

- 1) A robot may not harm a human being, or, through inaction, allow a human being to come to harm.
- 2) A robot must obey the orders given it by human beings except where such orders would conflict with the First Law.
- 3) A robot must protect its own existence as long as such protection does not conflict with the First or Second Law.

Isaac Asimov / Robot



WINGS

Before he had conceptualized time, man viewed the flight of birds with awe and envy. Too heavy and unrestrained to escape his earthly prison, millennia would pass before such imaginative men as Leonardo would develop the mind, the brain, and the intellectual asphibication to anticipate the heavenward journey. Another five centuries would pass before man's knowledge could catch up to his aspirations. Omni's coverage of man's escape from terra firma will begin with the inspired drawings of Leonardo, recapture that epochal day at Kitty Hawk, encompass the revolution wrought by the propeller and trace the development of powered flight through rockery and beyond. In words and pictures, Omni will detail our flight against nature and gravity and then take us to the ultimate frontiers of time and space for the most incredible journey of all.



DEPARTMENTS

ENVIRONMENT

For the first time in history humankind is in possession of data and knowledge about the whole earth—resources, ecosystems, population, environments. How we put this vital knowledge to work may well determine whether or not we will survive. Each month *Omniv* will present the important environmental issues—strip mining, nuclear waste storage, air and water pollution, political strategies and alternatives, new technologies and new energies. It will provide a forum for all those concerned with the environment: conservationists and industrialists alike.



SPACE

At this instant, light is reaching the earth from vast exploding galaxies at the edges of the universe, neutrino telescopes buried a mile under solid rock are peering into the seething interior of the sun, engineers are working on plans for an interplanetary probe designed to rendezvous with Halley's comet. Each month *Omniv* will bring you the latest in astronomy and space technology ranging from the plight of Skylab to the frontiers of cosmological speculation.

UFO UPDATE

On a dark hillside in Texas, technicians monitor a battery of instruments, hoping to catch and record UFO verbiage. Data specialists across the country analyze computerized images of alleged UFO photographs, seeking evidence of authenticity. A Chicago firm prints out pattern analyses of UFO sightings, searching for a signal behind the noise of thousands of annual reports.

After three decades of endless theorizing, UFO proponents have finally accepted the rules of science. Will they succeed?

Each month *Omniv* will report on the controversial world of believers and nonbelievers, chronic the important highlights of the UFO phenomenon, evaluate the evidence. First proof now rests with the time-tested standards of scientific research—and *Omniv* will be there.



THE ARTS

We are in the midst of an incredible media explosion wherein science plays the principal role.

Omniv will keep you informed on all science-related and science-fiction films, books, TV, theater, music, and any other medium that is likely to illustrate and influence your future.

Movies such as *Superman*, *Flash Gordon*, *The Lord of the Rings*, *Star Trek*, *Gormiti*, and *Melior* will be coming your way soon. They promise the ultimate in adventure, special effects, and the kind of exquisite excitement that only science and science fiction can generate.

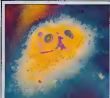
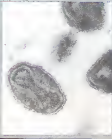
With *Star Wars* and *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* dramatically underscoring a new age in media recognition of science fiction, television has lost little time mounting such special productions as *The Martian Chronicles*, *Blame New World*, an all new version of *Buck Rogers*, as well as *Robinson Crusoe*, *Project UFO*, *Quark*, *The Incredible Hulk*, and *Space Force*.

As barometers of human endeavor, media and art tell us that the future is now—your future and ours—and that's what *Omniv* is all about.

LIFE SCIENCES

In the October issue of *Omniv*, Dr. Bernard Dixon, editor of the prestigious British weekly *New Scientist*, will tell you of a species only recently endangered—the smallpox virus. Virtually extinct in nature, the smallpox virus may soon be eradicated in the laboratory as well. According to Dr. Dixon, the total elimination of this deadly virus may not be such a good idea.

Each month in *Omniv* Dr. Dixon will report on the latest developments in the life sciences. His column, *Life Sciences*, will explore the most worrisome of man's endeavors—the study of life itself.



CONTINUUM

Did you know that

- We can now equip mice with human chromosomes?
- We can make machines that see, hear, think, learn, and speak?
- Nearly 15 percent of all Americans take their tonsils?
- Power lines affect climate, agriculture—and human hairiness?
- Over 200 satellites now in orbit are "nuclear bombs"?
- Homeowners' rights to solar power are not protected by law?
- A pocket of sea anemones has been found a mile deep in the ocean where life as we know it should be unable to survive?
- The unicorn, traditionally a mythological beast, may have existed after all?
- Computer crime will compose more than 20 percent of the total felonies in the next five years?

Continuum, *Omniv*'s unique data bank of scientific anomalies and curiosities, will bring you answers to these and similarly fascinating questions each month. A potpourri of life-breaking developments, compelling facts, fallacies, and profiles, *Continuum* encapsulates the editorial spirit and wit of *Omniv*.

OMNI

CHARTER SUBSCRIPTION 25% Saving Under Newsstand

To: OMNI Subscription Dept. PO Box 906, Farmingdale, NY 11737

YES! Have my payment of \$16. Enter a one-year (12 issues) subscription in my name. I understand that this is a saving of 25% under what others will pay for the newsstand and you guarantee that I will receive a copy of the Premier Issue (or one to become a collector item) regardless of whether or not it is sold out elsewhere.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

POSTAL

A FULL REFUND GUARANTEED IF YOU ARE NOT COMPLETELY DELIGHTED WITH YOUR FIRST ISSUE.

OMNI

CHARTER SUBSCRIPTION 25% Saving Under Newsstand

To: OMNI Subscription Dept. PO Box 906, Farmingdale, NY 11737

YES! Have my payment of \$16. Enter a one-year (12 issues) subscription in my name. I understand that this is a saving of 25% under what others will pay for the newsstand and you guarantee that I will receive a copy of the Premier Issue (or one to become a collector item) regardless of whether or not it is sold out elsewhere.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

POSTAL

A FULL REFUND GUARANTEED IF YOU ARE NOT COMPLETELY DELIGHTED WITH YOUR FIRST ISSUE.

OMNI

CHARTER SUBSCRIPTION: GIVE OMNI AS A GIFT AND SAVE 25% UNDER NEWSSTAND

To: OMNI Subscription Dept. PO Box 906, Farmingdale, NY 11737

YES! Please enter the following gift subscription(s) to OMNI. Enclosed find \$16 for each subscription ordered. You guarantee that the Premier Issue will be sent as part of each one-year (12 issues) subscription.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Your Name _____

Your Address _____

Your City _____

State _____

Zip _____

POSTAL

Gift Card to Read _____

FOR ADDITIONAL GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS, USE ANOTHER SHEET OF PAPER. THANK YOU.

**SAVE
25%
WITH
THIS
SPECIAL
CHARTER
OFFER!**

**ACT
NOW!**

OMNI

SPECIAL CHARTER
OFFER!

SAVE
25%

OMNI

TWO-WAY GUARANTEE

1 If you feel the Premier Issue of OMNI does not live up to our promise or your expectations, you may write and receive a prompt and full refund, no questions asked.

2 If at any time thereafter you should become dissatisfied with OMNI, you may write and receive a prompt and full refund on all undelivered issues.

NOTE: YOUR PAYMENT MUST ACCOMPANY THIS ORDER FORM.

OMNI

USE THIS CARD
TO GIVE OMNI AS A
GIFT!

Now you can share the excitement of this great new publication by giving it as a gift that will be remembered every month of the coming year.

**FOLLOW
THIS
BRIGHT
NEW
STAR
INTO
THE
TWENTY-
FIRST
CENTURY!**

**MAIL
TODAY!**

ANNOUNCING **OMNI**

THE MOST SPECTACULARLY BEAUTIFUL NEW STAR
IN THE COMMUNICATIONS GALAXY

THE SCIENCE FICTION OF YOUR CHILDHOOD
IS THE SCIENCE OF TODAY.



"I am vitally interested in the future, because I am going to spend the rest of my life there."

— Charles F. Kettering

You are invited to step into the future — your future — to discover every aspect of it, as it unfolds before you through the pages of a bold, new magazine — so visually stunning, so intellectually exciting, so extraordinary an experience that nothing remotely like it has ever existed before!

OMNI

What makes OMNI so special — so unique?

THE MOST BRILLIANT SCIENTISTS, THINKERS, AND WRITERS IN THE WORLD

Each stunning issue of OMNI will be bringing into your home — and into your life — the thoughts, the dreams, the accomplishments of the men and women who have changed the course of history.

ISAAC ASIMOV · L. SPRAGUE
DE CAMP · FRANK HERBERT
RAY BRADBURY · HARLAN ELLISON
AND A.E. VAN VOGT

as well as the best of the exciting new writers.

THE ULTIMATE IN MODERN
ILLUSTRATION AND PHOTOGRAPHY

Visually OMNI will be a truly extraordinary feast for the eye. Printed on heavy enameled paper, it will reproduce the genius of world-renowned illustrators and photographs — all in color, so true, so alive, that they will seem to jump off the page.

You'll find OMNI provides a window opening on the strange and exciting world of



MICHAEL FREEMAN

Space Colonies · Cloning · Machine Intelligence · Regeneration · Lasers · Computers · Extraterrestrial Reception · Black Holes · The Origin of Life · Genetic Engineering · Fusion · Solar Power · Time Dilation · Aging · Life After Death · Ultrasonics · Chemical Learning · Transplants · Geothermal Energy · Behavior Modification · UFOs and Other Extraterrestrial Phenomena · Tachyons · Holography · Weather Control · Anti-Matter · Superconductivity · Bionics · Microsurgery · Artificial Galaxies · Magnetic Bubbles · Future Farming · Dreams · Transmutation · Immortality · Molecular Clouds · Unleashed · Habitats · Interspecies Communication · Cyborgs · Nuclear Wastes · Storage Coding · Natural Pain Killers · Cosmology · Extraterrestrial Life · Come into the future with OMNI.

CLAIM YOUR COPY OF THE PREMIER ISSUE.

OMNI CHARTER RESERVATION
25 PERCENT SAVINGS

OMNI Subscription Department
PO Box 905
Farmington, NY 11737

YES! Enclosed is \$5 for a one-year (2 issues) introductory subscription to OMNI of the special charter rate — a savings! Should you prefer, we will pay off the newstand at \$3.00 per issue. I am guaranteed a copy of the Premier Issue.

Mr/Ms _____ (Please Print)

Address _____

City _____ State/Zip _____

Zip/Postal Code _____

Payment Must Accompany Order R0318



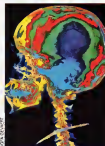
PHOTOGRAPH BY MICHAEL FREEMAN

and transformed the world we live in. The roster of international luminaries who will be writing for OMNI or captured in revealing and candid interviews will include such notables as:

ALVIN TOFFER · THOR HEYERDAHL ·
FREDMAN DYSON · RENE DUBOS ·
JACQUES-YVES COUSTEAU · DAVID
BROWER · BARBARA MARK HUBBARD ·
ALTON BLAKESLEE ·
LEWIS THOMAS · J.J. GOOD · DAN
GREENBERG · EDWARD O. WILSON ·
BUCKMINSTER FULLER ·
MARGARET MEAD

OMNI — THE FIRST MAGAZINE TO
COMBINE SCIENCE FACT WITH
SCIENCE FICTION

Each issue will also bring you the superb science fiction of recognized masters such as



PHOTOGRAPH BY MICHAEL FREEMAN

INTERVIEW

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 136

Penthouse: Are concepts like ethics, morals, and spirituality irrelevant to these silicon beings?

Jastrow: No, not at all. I think that such intelligent beings may be capable of aesthetic perceptions far beyond our imagining. The only thing is that their aesthetics will not be human. Those beings will not have a large baggage of emotions. You see, our musical and verbal perceptions were bred into us for their survival values back in the time when we were evolving out of the Savannah apes. Forms of life in the African savannah environment developed selected traits for survival that have nothing to do with the needs of today or with those of a billion years in the future.

Penthouse: What would be the purpose of the existence of these computer beings?

Jastrow: That's a big question. I don't know what the "ticks" of these computer beings will be. No human emotions will be involved, but there may be other emotions. I think that they may find their pleasure in aesthetic perceptions akin to our delight in music and art and design, and also find it in the larger search for order and harmony in the universe. Their understanding of the harmony of the cosmos and the nature of physical reality may transcend ours. Their curiosity to discover may be what drives them.

Penthouse: If there are life-forms in the cosmos that are older and more advanced than ours, why have they never made contact with us?

Jastrow: I suspect that these other forms of life are around, but they don't drop in on us every minute. They come down every now and then to see how the garden is growing. We must get to a certain point before they find us interesting. It's almost like dealing with children: before you invite them into your adult community they must be able to talk with you. I don't know whether we have reached that threshold.

In the book of Ezekiel in the Bible, you can read a description of what sounds like the landing and taking off of a spaceship (Ezekiel speaks of seeing creatures with wheels with enormous eyes and of "eyes all the way around" the rims. He describes the noise of their wings "like a storm," when they moved. It's all there in the first few pages).

I would say that they come down every million years or so. In any event, we have been sending out a million-watt level of television broadcasts for the last twenty years, which by now will have revealed to fifty or a hundred stars that there is intelligent life on this planet. And unless they are indifferent because we are so juvenile, as it were, they should have their replies on the way—and these replies should be converging on us at about the end of the century.

Penthouse: You have said that the day will come when, through the use of silicon ma-

chines, we will completely conquer our environment and our natures will become gentle and peaceable.

Jastrow: Yes, I think that is a possibility. We could become a race of leisure beings, with all our needs cared for and with our hostilities—generated millions of years ago on the plains of Africa, when aggression was a vital component of survival—eventually bred out of us so that we would not be warlike.

Man's nature was forged in the crucible of adversity. Our wits were honed by the struggle against all the pressures of the environment: cold, famine, disease, predators. Our bodies were strengthened and developed in that same struggle over the course of a million generations. But as we are relieved of those pressures, the muscles soften and the brain atrophies. It is the pruning action of nature, applied through these pressures, that has kept us tuned to a high pitch.

Penthouse: Do we have any examples of

“
Mortals cannot escape
earth, because our life span
will never be more than
200 years, and it takes
perhaps a million years to
get to some habitable place.”

what happens to man when he is living in an environment free of competition and struggle?

Jastrow: Yes. Consider the people who moved out from the Asian mainland and eventually colonized Tahiti. They found a natural paradise with few natural enemies. You might expect that under such ideal conditions they would be free to create art and music and all manner of worthwhile things. But when the Europeans found the Tahitians, they found a society dominated by promiscuity, infanticide, ritual cannibalism and drugs. The Tahitians had not created anything. Instead, they had lost many of the skills their ancestors had brought with them to this new land—writing and pottery making, for example. Apparently with no pressure to create, man generally does not create.

Penthouse: Then it's better for the artist to starve in his garage?

Jastrow: Well, perhaps not that exactly. I'm saying that this has been the pattern, as revealed in the leveling off in human brain size that took place 100,000 years ago. Man learned to make his way on this planet in a much easier fashion than before.

So, if we develop in the future to a point

where we become leisure beings, it is possible that in such a society the person who is dissatisfied—who questions, who upsets the equilibrium of what is for all material purposes a perfect world—will find himself undergoing societal or perhaps political pressure not to rock the boat.

Penthouse: He'll be told to love his world or leave it?

Jastrow: Yes. That will be the case, more or less. So you might find that the innovations in music and the arts that could be revolutionary or even evolutionary might be frowned upon or suppressed. In short, if you are living in paradise, you can't try to change it—you may be ordered out of the garden.

Penthouse: And will it be at that point that the silicon brains take over?

Jastrow: Yes, because the silicon intelligence has nothing to do with this history of human evolution we've been talking about. Its capabilities, from our point of view, are unlimited. No natural forces are required to keep it honed to a sharp edge.

Now I do not know what forces will go to work to limit or expand the capability of a silicon intelligence; they lie far in the future. Who can tell what the silicon intelligence will do? It might curl up and be satisfied with itself and stop progressing. And it might not.

Penthouse: What do you think of the possibility of an all-out nuclear war wiping out the human race before the silicon beings could take over?

Jastrow: I do not believe there is a possibility of total nuclear annihilation. It would be necessary to eliminate every man, woman and child on the face of the earth. Even if we did succeed in eliminating every form of life on the land, we would only set evolution back 350 million years, to the time that the fishes left the water. That's the blink of an eye on this time scale, when you consider that we have 6 billion years to go before the sun will become a red giant and vaporize the earth. Even if we wiped out all human beings, the baboons and the raccoons would inherit our niche within 20 million years. Again, this is just the blink of an eye.

And it is as likely we do eventually decimate the human population with such an overwhelming catastrophe. I think that the 10 percent who might possibly survive—those radiation-resistant mutants—would remember that holocaust for a long time and would not make that mistake again.

Penthouse: Would it then follow that this surviving 10 percent might, as a result of their radiation-resistant qualities and because of the enormous challenges to their survival on a nuclear-blasted and polluted planet, make another evolutionary leap?

Jastrow: Indeed. But they would never make the mistake of unleashing nuclear energy in that fashion again.

Penthouse: Perhaps by that time we could be packing up and going off to live on Mars. What's ahead for us in that area of space exploration?

Jastrow: I think that by the first decade of the next century we'll have a small as-



CAN THIS BE
ONE OF
THE MOST
BEAUTIFUL
GIRLS IN THE
WORLD?



JANIE

PHOTOGRAPHS BY BOB GUCCIONE



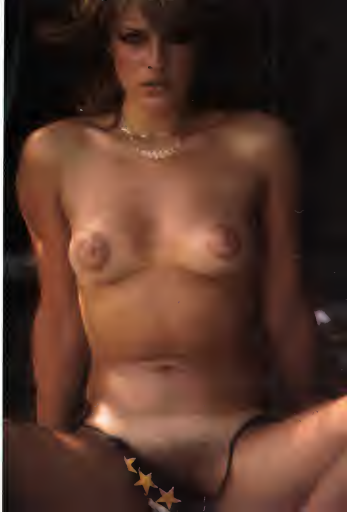


According to Editor/Publisher Bob Guccione, who took these pictures and who has been photographing Jane Fonda since she was eighteen (Penthouse, July 1970), the twenty-one-year-old 1975 U.K. Pin of the Week is "easily one of the most erotically beautiful women I have ever met... and one of the most interesting. Her physical beauty is classically English, elegant and aloof, and yet her mind and her manner are ablaze with sensuality." Jane's appeal is direct and unerring. She is the living incarnation of one of the most popular of all male sexual fantasies, that invisible amalgam of lady and whore—the perfect woman!





Bob rates Jane as one of his few all-time favorite models. "I like the way she moves, the angles and shapes her body makes, the intelligent use of erotic attitudes and expression, her willingness to do anything I ask. However, because she trusts my judgment, her incredible ability to remain ladylike even while making explicit love in front of a camera as she does in Gore Vidal's *Caligula* (Penthouse's soon-to-be-released \$10 million tour-de-force of life under the Roman Caesars).





Jane has no regrets about her brief but unforgettable role in Gore Vidal's *Caligula*. "It was something I never dreamed I could do, but I was playing a part. I was a young noblewoman in the court of Caligula. I was a promiscuous bitch in a strange, sex-charged world, doing what any other promiscuous bitch would do. But I was still acting and still very conscious of my responsibility to the whole film. I enjoyed it immensely, but that was because I felt I was good and because I had played an essential, creative part in something very grand and very important."

CHING





is a promiscuous bitch in a sex-charged world, doing what any other bitch would do ♣





"Well, there goes the neighborhood."



**The Kenwood
KR-6030 receiver.
When you like
your music
enough.**

Whatever your favorite music, you'll like it better on a good component stereo system.

And since a receiver is the heart of your system, you shouldn't compromise on it.

The new KR-6030, with 80 watts per channel, minimum RMS at 8 ohms from 20 to 20,000 Hz, with no more than 0.1% total harmonic distortion, has the power to drive any speaker as loud as you want. Even low efficiency speakers. And it's powerful enough to handle demanding musical passages without distortion. Its FM section incorporates the latest solid state circuitry for precise tuning and FM sensitivity.

In other words, it does everything that a good receiver should do. That's why at \$525.00* it's the choice of people who really care how their music sounds.



KENWOOD®

For the dealer nearest you, see your Yellow Pages, or write Kenwood, Inc., Box 6213, Carson, CA 90748.

*Nationally advertised value. Actual prices are established by Kenwood dealers. Simulated walnut grain side panels optional. In Canada: Regency Music Canada, Ltd.

on the screen. Jeff Farclough got out hands deep in smart Burberryed hair waving in the breeze. A man with a handheld camera and a recorder with a Stollavox followed. Farclough and Bev nodded to each other. He had telephoned Farclough the previous evening. Farclough had once been a colleague, a teacher of English until the advent of the new Worker's English syllabus. Bev and the team marched through the open gateway. The strikers put on a brief act of snarling and cursing for the camera. The sound recorder didn't record. Bev led the way to the executive wing. Young Mr. Pinn, very nervous, came forth to meet them. The Stollavox man put his headphones on, switched on, gave a thumbs up to Farclough who said: Action.

"Good morning, Mr. Pinn. I'm reporting for work as usual."

"You can't you know it we're closed. There's a strike on."

"I'm not striking, Mr. Pinn. I claim my rights as a free man. I'm here to work."

"You can't. You damn well know you can't. Be reasonable."

"Are you denying me my basic right as a worker?"

"Don't be so bloody stupid. You know the position as well as I do. You're in a closed shop. You can do nothing about it and neither can I. Can't you at least go through the motions, man?"

"You and I, Mr. Pinn, have entered into contractual relations—as employer and employee. Do you propose breaking that contract?"

"Right," said Mr. Pinn gruffly. "Come with me." And he led the way (the cameraman ahead, walking backwards) to the works. Soon Bev, being accompanied by Jeff Farclough, stood by his cold machine among other cold machines.

"So this, Mr. Jones, is your way of demonstrating the principle of strike action. Don't you consider you're being rather old-fashioned?"

"Is justice old-fashioned? Is compassion? Is duty? If the modern way approves the burning to death of innocent people with firearms standing by and claiming their workers' rights, then I'm glad to be old-fashioned."

"You realize, Mr. Jones, that you're inviting your dismissal from your job? That, moreover, no other job can possibly be available to you? That the closed shop is a fact of life and applies to every single paid activity?"

"The individual worker has the right to decide whether or not to withhold his labor. My curse on syndicalism."

"You've got conditioned yourself to permanent unemployment."

"So be it."

The camera stopped whirring. The recorder switched off and packed up. "Was I all right?" asked Bev.

"You was fine," grinned Farclough. "But God help you."

"You was on the telly, Dad."

Bessie approached Bev in a hank amorousness that he had to fight off. Poor kid, she was going to be a hell of a problem. He decided to cool her down by telling her what the situation was. It wouldn't spoil her Christmas, she'd have forgotten it all by tomorrow morning.

"Listen carefully, Bessie: my love," he said.

"Yes, darling. I'm listening. Put your hand there."

"No. I will not. Listen, bad times are coming. I'm going to be out of a job. There's going to be no money coming in at all not even from the National Insurance. They'll probably throw us out of the flat because I won't be able to pay the rent. The bad times are coming because it's my stupidity that's making me jobless—that's what they'll tell you—"

"Why won't you put your hand there?" Bessie asked. "Because you're my daughter, and there are certain things not permitted between father and daughter."

"Who'll tell me? Put your hand there."

"Your teachers and the other kids whose parents will have told them all about it. But you have to understand why I'm doing it. Bessie. No man has to be crushed. Jesus didn't have to be. But there are some things that a man can't submit to and I can't submit to what the unions mean. Do you understand?"

"What's croaky whatever it was? Why won't you put your hand there?"

"Because you're my daughter and there are certain things not permitted between father and daughter. I want you to understand what I'm telling you, Bessie. Your poor dying mother said: Don't let them get away with it. And, although it must seem mad to you, that's why I'm setting myself up against the whole power of the unions. I can't beat them, but I can at least be a martyr to the cause of freedom and some day perhaps not tell me I'm long dead, people will remember my name and perhaps make a kind of banner out of it and fight the injustice that the unions stand for. Do you understand me, Bessie?"

"No. And I think you're mean. Why won't you put your—"

The new year came in with bitter weather. Bessie was snug in a girl's home in Islington, whence she travelled daily to school in what her father, having already seen some of her co-normals, ironically called a virgibus. Bev slept where he could—in Salvation Army hostels, in railway terminals, and on one occasion in Westminster Abbey. He grew pretty winched, dirty and bearded. He had expected to be able to spend much of the day in the reading rooms of public libraries, but there were not many public libraries around these days, and such as still existed were full of old, anzing men.

"The workers don't need libraries," said a kumina boy. "They need clubs."

"I'd rub the bastards," growled another. A small gang of them had stopped Bev with an evident view to bashing and robbing. Bev felt no fear and the boys must have sensed that. He looked against a torn wall poster of Bill the Symbolic Worker, right hand in pocket clutching a flick knife. He smiled and said: "Sunt iactantiae rerum, et mentes mortales tangunt."

They'd surrounded him on that, examining, sniffing, breathing on him.

"You know Greek, too, man?"

"My phuvia ton hapanta nika logon Sophocles," said Bev. "From the Oedipus Colonus."

"Meaning?"

"It's best not to be born."

From some of the boys came a deep exhalation. The kumina leader, black with an Aryan profile, pulled out a pack of Savakes Fines and said: "You want a cark?"

"Thanks, but I had to give it up."

"You out of a job? Union mashtak? You anzakate?"

"Yes, yes, yes."

There were seven of these kumina boys, not all of them black. The leader said: "Ah. For across the street an unwise man was walking alone purposefully, a man with a place to go to. Ah and Tod, said the leader. The two named walked over and tripped the man expertly, booted him in the left side, then kicked him as he lay. They came back with thirty two-penny notes. "Right," said the leader. "You come, Tod. The rest at Soggy's around eleven okay?"

"Okay, Tuss."

So Tuss and Tod, a yellowish fair-looking boy who danced up and down with the cold, took Bev to the unemployed canteen off Westminster Bridge. Here they fed him with ham sandwiches, sausage rolls, macaroni, and tomato soup in a cup. The woman behind the counter said they had to show their certificates of unemployment before they could be permitted to take advantage of the low subsidized prices, but the boys merely snarled. Tuss said to Bev when he walked his food: "You ever heard of Muzak?"

"Japanese? Inventor of a violin method?"

"That's very good. But you're a couple letters way off. Violence is more like it. Method, yes, a method."

Tod said earnestly: "The trouble, he said



AFTER EVERYTHING ELSE HAS QUIETED DOWN

THE SLOW GLOW.™



They have so little time for each other. Yet when they're together, time stops. And they turn to Cointreau. With its hint of orange, Cointreau glows—slowly turning opalescent on the rocks, brilliantly clear straight up. Give it as a gift, share it. The Slow Glow of Cointreau.

IMPORTED FROM FRANCE.

Cointreau

Cointreau Liqueur 80 Proof 40% Alc/Vol
Importers, Ltd. © Cointreau Corp., 1977

is separating culture from morality. Because culture's developed by societies and that makes it preach social values. I mean, he means, books don't preach villainy. They preach being good."

"Books shouldn't strictly preach anything," said munching Bev. "Knowledge and beauty—they're outside ethics. Who's the Muzakker?"

"He's in jail somewhere in the States," said Tuss, smoking very aromatically. "He went the rounds of the campuses, preaching dish, dirt, shit, disinterested—and shit, shit—"

"Disinterestedness?"

"Hell of a mouthful. But yes, that's it. Free learning, free action. He talked of a UU."

"You, You?"

"An underground university. Paid for by robbery, which has to mean violence. Teaching useless things. Latin. Greek. History. We got lousy education, right?"

"Right."

"Lousy because it's Labor. Lousy because it levels. No clever boys wanted. There's certain things it won't allow because it says they're no good to the work, are. Now it follows that the things they won't allow must be the only things worth knowing. You get that?"

"There's a sort of logic in it."

"We go to school, we lot, till we're arseless. That's the law. Okay, we go and we don't listen to the crap they call sociology and Workers' English. We sit at the back and read Latin."

"We're not in jobs, and we never will be. We're not sheep, we don't follow the ram's bell. We face a life of crime and violence. Culture and anarchy. I wish I could get them to fit. Read Virgil and then rip some guy up. I don't like—what's the word?"

"Inconsistency," said Tod.

"You can't avoid it," said Bev though uneasy. "If you're human, you're committed to crime if you're against the Workers' State. My MP told me that."

"Crime of two kinds," worried Tuss. "Robbing Robin Hood style, like you saw tonight. The acute graduate."

"Who told you about acute graduate?"

"A guy called Hartwell," said Tuss. "He talked to us somewhere, I forget where. A great man for the gin. He told us about Catullus—a French Algerian guy, a footballer, you may have heard of him. This guy kills a guy and then he knows he's a human being. It's done a thing there's no reason for doing, and he sees that that's what makes him free. Only human beings can do the acute graduate. Everything else, and that means the great fucking big universe and all the stars, it all has to follow like laws. But men have to show they're free by doing things like killing and chopping."

"What we don't graduate," Tod said. "It can't be. If we're aristate, we have to be properly aristate. That means kicking against the law because it's a State thing. Like Latin and Greek are aristate things. So violence and Shakespeare and Plato go together. They have to. And literature teaches revenge. When I read Don Quix-

ote, I went round slashing every guy that wasn't thin and tall and a bit dreamy. I left the little fat ones alone, too."

"What's that big Greek word you said yesterday?" said Tod to Tod.

"Symbols?"

"That's it. Without us, how would the Christians get on?"

Bev's head reeled. All these things happening. Explain, he said.

"Those kids," said Tuss, "that started the UG or Underground Christ, in that bit of the district, I'm that's been closed up. They have what they call a low supper with real shagging, boy and girl, boy and boy, but the least bit of only make and the odd drop of vino. Sometimes we nick it for them. They say the bread and wine is really Jesus. Then they go out looking for trouble."

"Christian violence?" said Bev, now ready to believe anything.

"No, no. They go out wanting to be cracked. Then they practice the Christian-ism of loving your enemies. That's where

The Irwin boy lay
unconscious, near naked,
bruised, not too
bloody. It had been a
multiple pederastic assault,
a sevenfold entry

we come in. We get sort of friendly, that's the trouble, don't slash hard enough. Let them get their own vino," he said with sudden viciousness.

"The only things of importance," Bev said, still with uneasiness, "are subversive Art and subversive Philosophy too. The State killed Socrates."

"Yeah, I know," frowned Tuss. "Cato was one a cock to Aesculapus."

"O Kinton," translated Bev back, "to Asklapio ophthalmon askhouna."

Again again, urged Tuss, grabbing Bev's worn greatest lapel. Christ, those are the real words, that's really the poor guy talking. Bev, who still owned a style, wrote it down in Roman translation on Tuss's cigarette pack. Tuss devoured the words, then he said, "I got a shiver when I read the words in English. Right down the backbones. Now I'll be a shiver all over. I had to bash up those Greeks that ran the sinking restaurant in Camberwell. Because of that. Then I found the guy that ran it was called Socrates. Mockery, I said, and I put the boot in proper."

Bev shivered inwardly when the image of the ravished and torn Irwin boy came back to him. He'd suffered and died because he

wasn't a character in literature? Or perhaps he wanted it, an extreme Christquiper? Who knew anything of the dark heart of man? Aven't you afraid of getting caught? he asked. "Of being put away?"

No. Tuss shook his head many times slowly. Not scared. It's the first lot, to see if you can live like alone, made your skull. That's one reason for picking it up, to see if it can feed off itself. That's real freedom, being alone in a cell, and there's all your brain to travel in like a country. But nobody gets caught. The ngurwues keep out of our way.

"I don't know the word. Polica?"

"Pigi" in Swahili. The character—that's Arabic, that's worse—they don't want blood on their uniforms. O Kinton, he began to read, to ask—

"Pay the debt, therefore. Do not neglect it," said Bev. "That's how it goes on."

"Give it me in Greek. Give it me real. I want the poet in front of me like it was all really there."

"I can't remember the rest," said Bev. "Sorry. You're right about the past. We owe no debt to the present or the future. Keep the past alive, pay the debt. Somebody has to do it."

It was the following night that Bev frozen came to an abandoned factory off Hammersmith Broadway. In the factory yard, naked and galled off from the street, ragged men sat round a fire. A creek of chained metal flooded Bev's mouth with saliva. The gate was open.

No room, no room," said a scholarly looking man in a stained and ancient British warm, tartan lewis, and muddy Wellingtons. But his eye was kindly. Bev, without invitation, sat on an old oil drum.

"Aristate?" he said. "All?"

They looked at him warily. "Your vacation?" asked the scholarly looking man. Bev told him. The man nodded. "My name is Reynolds," he said. "I am fifty-nine. Had I been willing to keep my mouth shut for a month or so longer, I would have retired in the normal way and received my State pension. Comprehensive School, Wellington. Senior teacher of literature, sir."

"Look, pal, we've heard all this," whined a bulge-eyed man with a perfectly round head, shorn and shaven, as if against ringworm.

"You cannot hear it too often. Wilfred Boodies. I'm addressing Mr. Jones here. The set books had down for the advanced level of the State Leaving Certificate examination were as follows. Poetry, the lyrics of a boy called Jed Foote, member of a singing group called The Come Quicks, that sang them, a volume of songs by somebody American, I think, called Rod something. Drama, a play called The Mousemap, by the late Dame Agatha Christie—still apparently running in the West End forty years after its premiere. Fiction, a novel called The Carpetbaggers—or to be exact, A Shorter the Carpetbaggers—by Harold Robbins, and some nonsense about the errors of social climbing by Sir John Blaine

I ask you: Literature? I resigned." He looked round the circle as if for applause.

"Most courageous," said Bev. "Might I have a little of that meat there?" I'm starving."

"Let him neck his own," snarled a black man.

"Charity, charity," said Reynolds. "He will do his share of necking tomorrow if he joins our band. Here, sir, this is chuck steak and hard to masticate but nourishing. I think a roasted onion rests somewhere among the blue-black embers."

"Don't let them get away with it," Bev's wife's voice crackled out of the fire. "What do we do?" Bev asked.

"We wait," said Reynolds. "We wait for one of history's little surprises. I propose turning in, gentlemen." To Bev he said:

"This factory closed down when it couldn't meet the 79 wage demands. The government didn't find it worthwhile to take it over. It was a mattress factory. We found plenty of moldering mattresses in the warehouse. If you sleep here, you will feel very much like the filling of a sandwich. Trevor," he said sharply to the black, "you said something about knocking off some blankets."

"Not easy man."

"You must really take our situation more seriously, Trevor," to Bev. "Have you any particular specialty sir?"

"In thieving?"

"We don't like that word. We prefer euphemisms like nicking, knocking off, finding, sousing. Were you ever in the army?"

"I was born," said Bev, "at the beginning of the Long Peace, in 1945."

"I see. The army gave me brief as my assistant with a wholesome attitude toward property. Well, we'll see. Come, let me find you a place to sleep." He produced a candle and lighted it at the fire.

The empty hull of the factory was cavernous and rusty lining hollow and forlorn. Reynolds lighted a smoking oil lamp with his end of candle. He showed Bev how to sleep—on a mattress with two other mattresses laid over him laterally. Bev felt warm but dirty. "Does one wash?" he asked. "Sundry successful nicking depends on a decent appearance!"

For retail winning, yes. For wholesale fifth class no harm. When a meat truck is unloading, you present a dirty shoulder and receive a side of beef, then you take it into the store or shop in question and leave the back way. Sometimes there are problems. We can give it you the easy way to mow it if you wish. A beard does no harm. A cat's lick in cold water. But decent dress is essential for the knocking off of supermarket goods. We have here what we call the C and A. Willard's little pleasantly—the Coat and A. Keel clean and ready in plastic. No shortage of plastic, plastic everywhere free and indestructible like God's.

One by one, two by two, the cheerless cavern filled with sleepers. Snoring, choirs, groans, odd muttered or screamed words. No life, thought Bev before he too dropped off, no life for anyone. ☐



For color reproduction of this Turkey posting by Ben Davis, 20" by 24" and 12" by 16" \$5, 8" by 10" \$3, 6" by 8" \$2

Wild Turkey Lore:

Wild Turkeys are masters of camouflage and evasion.

A large flock of birds will lie quietly within yards of a man passing through the forest, and never be seen.

The Wild Turkey is truly a native bird, unique to America. And it is the unique symbol of the finest native whiskey in America—Wild Turkey.



WILD TURKEY/101 PROOF/8 YEARS OLD.

© 1977 Austin Nichols Distilling Co., Louisville, Kentucky

ROBOT LIB

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 90

robotics turns make human labor risky or impossible and in places that are very hot or very cold. Robotic drones are now at work in all kinds of environments that would be unbearable for flesh-and-blood probes.

In fact, several roboticists believe that the day when human blue-collar workers are entirely replaced by solid-state slaves is not very far off. "With the spectrum of technology available now, it would be possible to eliminate most of the blue-collar jobs today performed by humans within the next twenty or thirty years," Engelberger maintains. "But," he adds, "because of the social, political, and economic factors involved, a more reasonable time is likely to be a hundred years." These three factors can be reduced to two words: Big Labor. The unions know that robots will be replacing their people on the assembly lines as well as in the foundries—and they don't like it. They're already fighting a holding action, as if now a robot can only replace a worker who rests or dies.

Tom Binford believes that 30 percent of the human labor force could be replaced by intelligent, sensitive automata within thirty years. And Robert Malone forecasts totally robotized factories that will need practically no human supervision: fully autonomous robots will oversee production

and robot managers and foremen will direct blue-collar robots to best meet pre-programmed quotas. A single human could probably manage several factories at the same time.

Present-day industrial robots are drones. They are equipped with rudimentary machine intelligence, but they lack panache. They're as versatile as galoshes and as witty as a microwave oven. What America wants, needs, and will be turned on by is a robot in the home—an interactive mechanical Jeeves with a built-in Cuisinart, able to greet guests at the door, mix a mean margarita, pick up after the dog, answer the phone, and be a mobile fire alert and burglar alarm unit.

It is no wonder that the home robot is the Brooklyn Bridge of the computer age. Lurking behind every digital clock is a con man willing to sell you a hunk of tin with a soul built in. But caveat emptor: the home robot is as close to being reality as Idi Amin is to being a humanitarian. For now that is.

The major stumbling block is money. Professor Ed Fredkin of MIT maintains that "even if we stuck only to the capabilities that are reasonable extensions of our present state of knowledge, we can make an amazingly useful household robot. All that is required to build a working prototype of an affordable household robot," says Fredkin, "is a few billion dollars and ten or fifteen years of intensive research and develop-

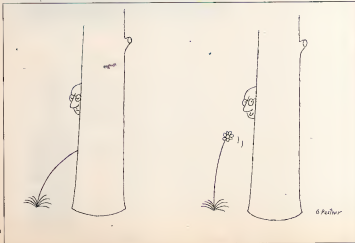
ment—something similar to the financial support and human commitment that resulted in that one great step for mankind a few years back.

But the total support, both public and private, for robotics last year amounted to little more than \$5 million. The army spends that much on cost overruns for mosquito repellent.

With the necessary backing, however, the home robot could be on the scene in a relatively short time. "The robot I have in mind," says Fredkin, "would be an anthropomorphic machine with two arms, two legs, and a pair of eyes and ears. It would stand less than five feet tall, be capable of simple, connected speech, and have a verbal-recognition capability of a thousand words or so. Eighty-eight motors and hundreds of small computers would go into it.

Within the first ten years of production the typical household robot would be capable of performing the following tasks: vacuuming, dusting, cleaning, picking up, washing, and drying. It could even hang clothes on a line, move objects, change towels and linen, do simple painting, wax furniture, feed the pets, answer the phones, and wake people up.

Fredkin's predictions are partly based on the assumption that computer technology will continue to advance at its present rate. Each year, computers are getting faster, smaller, and cheaper. Within twenty or thirty years, computers that today take up half a



G. Peifer

100% BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY. 40 & 50% ALC/VOL (80 & 100 PROOF). IMPORTED BY JAMES H. ROBERTSON, LTD., N.Y., N.Y.

WHEN THEIR WORK IS DONE,
EVEN THE LEAVES TURN TO RED.

JOHNNIE WALKER RED

THE RIGHT SCOTCH WHEN ALL IS SAID AND DONE.



room and cost in the millions will fit on a finger and cost about eighty-five cents.

But the price tag for the complete home robot will be high—more than that old new car. Even so, Freuden predicts that in the first twenty years of production 35 million robots will be sold for a gross of approximately \$500 billion. After that he sees yearly sales averaging between \$20 billion and \$70 billion. The household robot business alone, not counting industrial robots, should be bigger than the auto industry!

The home-robot boom will be a capitalist's fantasy come true. The only humans put out of work will be homemakers. They will not complain.

Millions of jobs will open up in factories where the home robots are assembled. Luxurious robot showrooms will open all over the country with saleslike salesmen well-versed in computer technology demonstrating the desirability of domestic androids. Insurance salesmen will drool at the prospects of insuring robots against temperamental transients and buggy programs. Two new money-eating sharks will enter the sold-state seas of the future: the dollar devouring used-robot salesman and the equally cannibalistic robot repairman.

Madison Avenue hucksters will promote robot sales with sex, style, and status—with anything that will get you into hook in order to be the first one on your quadrant to own your own robot. The time-tested capitalist strategy of planned obsoles-

cence will assure an annual turnover in the showrooms.

Specialized models will lead to two- and three-robot families. Recreational robots will play Ping-Pong, throw Frisbees, even hustle their owners at pool. Tom Binford, a weekend gourmet, looks forward to the time that he can create a Frisch-chef robot with synthetic snout and sensitive palate for testing biomimic sauce.

For all the sophisticated circuitry and performance of the projected home robot, though it will be nothing more than a highly programmed machine, not much brighter than an extremely retarded human. Robotics is artificial evolution; it will not be complete until we produce synthetic intelligence that thinks or seems to think as well as humans do. All the other problems are mechanical and soluble.

Today's state-of-the-art robotic arm, for instance, has six articulations from elbow to wrist. Although that's a far cry from the thirty-seven that a human arm has, it's enough for many jobs, and refinements will come in time. Robot eyesight is improving too. Right now Binford is working on stereo vision, which will enable robots to see in depth and scan moving objects. That coupled with infrared cameras and the ability to judge distance to within millimeters will result in a machine vision that in some ways is superior to human vision.

The biggest breakthrough, though

would be synthetic consciousness. "When people first started attempting artificial intelligence fifteen or twenty years ago," says Dr. Charles Rosen, "everyone would have agreed that a machine with a little bit of simple vision or one that could understand human speech would show some real intelligence. Now these things are beginning to happen, and people are asking questions about even more advanced intelligence, about associative-thought patterns and creativity going up one more level to a kind of abstraction human beings excel at. These are very difficult problems. They haven't been tackled successfully yet, but I don't think they're impossible. As far as I can make out from what I've seen, there's no end in view to what you'll be able to do when you talk in terms of hundreds or thousands of years."

Dan Hillis, an artificial-intelligence researcher at MIT, puts it more succinctly: "Though there's no science that tells me it's true now, I personally suspect that a sentient being can be made out of transistors as well as out of protoplasm."

What will the future be like when man and aesthetically conscious machine live side by side? The sentient machine will have certain advantages over man. It will be able to correlate data in nanoseconds (billionths of a second) and will therefore be quicker on the cerebral trigger than fallible flesh and blooders are. But it will probably lack man's limber bupkissian shiel. Intelligence over agility will be the rule for robots of the future.

Richard Brautigan in his poem "Cybernetic Forest" foresees a future in which man is watched over "by machines of love and grace." The nanny-robot would be the ideal governess for future toddlers: its built-in defense capabilities would ensure that no harm befalls its wards. The perfect pedagogue, it would teach children everything from space history to calculus. When the kids tire of their algorithmic exercises, the robot could regale them with hoary legends of the early days of space exploration.

An adult version of the future world's nanny-robot will be the robotic bodyguard. Science-fiction writer Philip K. Dick suggests that "with the development of advanced associative artificial-intelligence systems, truly thinking computers will be able to analyze information at a much faster speed than humans can. Robot think tanks will provide us with accurate predictions about present and future problems, helping us to avoid mistakes like oil crises and depreciating dollars. Robot prophets and cybernetic religions are also a possibility. On the personal level, each human would have a robotic escort and adviser. As your bodyguard, it would protect you not only from criminals, but also from natural disasters and acts of God." Imagine a constant companion who would "live" solely to warn you of your chances of getting fatter by a speeding artery.

David Hesseman, author of the highly



technical tome with the titles science-fiction title *Build Your Own Working Robot*, sees robots as, among other things, the superpicks of the future. "What we're going to wind up doing is building machines that bridge the gap between living and nonliving things. I'd love to see a bunch of these robots playing football. The beautiful thing about the machines I'm talking about—self-motivating, goal-seeking robots—is that they won't always operate at optimum efficiency. They might go out on the gridiron and feel collectively sluggish one day if their goal-setting motivation isn't high enough." The Dallas Cowboy Androids will have off-games, just like their human counterparts. Even in the future, the cliché "on any given day" will hold true.

There is a dark side to the athletic android as well. The jock robot might be turned into a gladiator for a cybernetic version of bread and circuses. The nasty brutish approach to sentient robots could result in a military robot. Robotic infantry would make nuclear war more plausible, since robots will be able to fight in tactically nuked hot zones.

Philip K. Dick also foresees that robots will be used as space explorers. The long journey through the galaxy will neither bore nor age them. Once they reach a target planet, they would be impervious to conditions hostile to humans. The robots could then build the domes and artificial atmospheres necessary for supporting carboniferous life. Robert Malone sees robots as our representatives to other galactic life forms. We could send these representatives out in seedships to seek out other life forms. Because of the possibility of memory banking, these robots could be storehouses of vast eclectic knowledge that would represent the range of human scientific and aesthetic activity.

Some robofoots are pleased to think of their machines' descendants as the next stage in human evolution. "You can even see robots as our children—*Homo machina*," says Dan Hills. "Some people see that as a bad thing—that we'll be replaced. I prefer to see it as an extension of ourselves as our children, only much better than we are in many ways. They won't have to worry about growling for food or any of these other squally protozoan problems. They can, in fact, go on and be even more human than we are; they could disinherit the animal in us. And for our part, we could help by putting into them the best and most human qualities we have."

At the end of Uremation's robot promo film—*Robots Work for People Who Think*—the narrator intones: "Robots don't think for us; they only do what we want them to do, and anything within their reach is in our control. What are they going to do now? That's up to you. It's up to all of us."

The cliché of the sevensies is that the future is now. That's not quite true of robots, but they are coming. The robotic future is going to be very strange, and it is going to be happening very soon. Oh—



Foreign Intrigue.

The air is filled
with mystery and romance.
Touch. Feel. Sense.

At the crossroads of the East and West, there has always been an absorbing mixture of politics and passion. We praise the people of Turkey for creating Izmir, the vodka that serves both. Now you can enjoy the magic, the elation, the joy—the excitement of it all.

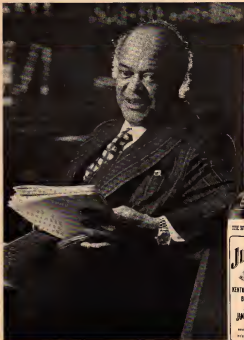
İZMİR
Imported Vodka

For people of good taste.



Since when do you drink Jim Beam?

"Since I found its best dividend is taste."



Dr. William R. Clarke, Banker.

People like Dr. Clarke enjoy smooth, light, mellow Jim Beam for exactly the same reason you do: taste.

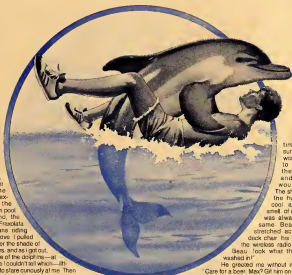
For six uninterrupted generations now, the Beam family has been making the World's Finest Bourbon.

People like you have been drinking Beam since 1795.



MAKING WAVES

Ruby was more than just his girl, she had fins



The car emerged from the umbrella of the palm-tree scrub, and before me lay the gleaming expanse of the main dolphin pool and beyond, the beauty of Fraxolata Bay: pelicans riding thermals above. I pulled the car under the shade of the bleachers, and as I got out, I noticed one of the dolphins—at that distance I couldn't tell which—lifting its head to stare curiously at me. Then I spotted Hank, coming my way.

"Well, how-de-do! Ain't seen you for the god-damnedest long time! Where you been hiding yourself, Max?"

"In the darkroom. I had a lot of work to finish for the end of term." I was supposed to be majoring in marine biology at Nova College, but photography was taking up more time lately. We walked back to the chikoo. The dolphin—I think it was the same dolphin—continued its observation, swimming rapidly around the pool, lifting its head every few seconds, as if agitated or excited, but not making a sound. I had the feeling of being under scrutiny, but I had no idea why. I thought the dolphin's behavior strange and made a mental note to get some pictures of it later.

"Photographs, huh? You oughta bring 'em down here some-

time. I'm sure Beau would like to see them

and so would I!"

The shade of the hut was cool, and the smell, of course, was always the same. Beau was stretched across a deck chair, his feet on the wireless radio. "Hey, Beau, look what the tide washed in!"

He greeted me without moving.

"Care for a beer, Max? Get him one out of the fridge, Hank, and get me another while yer at it." I sipped the brew. It still tasted terrible. At least it

was cold. "Really heatin' up around here, huh? Gettin' to be summer. Tourists gone now. Ain't been doin' shit for business the last couple o' weeks."

"It's just as well, with those porpoises actin' up," muttered Hank, popping a tab. He tossed it on the floor, which was littered with tabs. My eye wandered to a cardboard box overflowing with cans. Then I noticed a movement in the sunlight outside. Because of the glare I could not see well, but it seemed as if that same dolphin was alternately peering into the dark recesses of the hut and splashing water on the dock, as if trying to attract someone's attention.

BY MALCOLM BRENNER

A cascading tour train arrived. Perhaps half a dozen tourists got out and arranged themselves in a lump on the bleachers.

One of the dolphins tossed a shred of seaweed onto the dock. The tourists pointed and arched their trimy carinas. As if that were something unusual. Beau's back to the door, didn't notice. I felt vaguely uneasy. The shiftless, sun-drenched atmosphere was infectious. There seemed to be a nimbus of lethargy hovering over the park, although the sun was mellow butter.

"What's the matter with them, Beau?"

His gaze passed over the pool, above the spectators, and into blue space. "I think they know, friend."

"That the park is closing down?"

"They sure know something's goin' on," he continued. "All of 'em been actin' real strange, lately. Distant, I guess you'd say. Course, not haven't any crowds to play up to doesn't help 'em... me neither. It's plumb discouragin'! Twasn't like this last summer, not this bad. It's been downhill for some while now... just gotten steeper, lately."

"What's going to happen to the dolphins when this place shuts down, Beau?"

"I'm thinkin' about various ways to dispose of 'em," Beau said. "Got an offer from a place in Jamaica to take three."

"The problem with that being... Could we get a porpoise to work for a coast?" Both men roared. Southern humor, I sadly reflected. Then I remembered that Hank was from Atlantic City.

"Then there's a place in Louisiana that's made an offer on a couple o' the others, but it's too early to tell. Max. Everything's up in the air." He consulted his watch, got up, and chuglugged the drops of his beer. He snatched on the mike and grabbed a bucket of fish from the sink. He stepped from the hut and was lost in lens flare. "GOOD AFTERNOON, LADIES AN' GENTLEMEN, AN' WELCOME TO THE FLORIDA FUNLAND PORPOISE SPECTACULAR."

Under Beau the dolphins performed in a competent but unexciting manner, not slouching so much as they had under Hank, perhaps. I watched the show from inside the hut, which afforded a rather limited view, and afterward strolled onto the dock to check out that curious dolphin. A pimply junior-high-school student in an lid "Big Daddy" Roth T-shirt was bending over the water, snapping his fingers and cooing in a nasal voice, "Hee, Rasool! C'mere, Rasool! Aw, come on, you dumb fish."

The dolphins were ignoring him, since he was an unfamiliar object. As I stepped beside him, he asked, "Hey, mister, how do ya get these dumb things to let you pet 'em?"

It flattered me to be mistaken for somebody who knew something about dolphins, so I forgave the punk his crudeness. "For starters it helps if you call them by name."

"You mean they got names?"

"Sure, you do, don't you? Now look, it's

really easy to tell them apart. You just have to look at them closely. That one with the heeled-up scar on her snout, hanging at the back of the pen, that's Tracy. She's a female."

"How can yuh tell?"

"There are ways. Now that one with the protruding brown snout, that's Gator. The pink chin belongs to Bimbo. It's heakin' up, too, but you can see he's got no scratches on him, whatsoever, whereas this scratched-up old mama in the pen with Tracy, that's obviously Ruby. And that mean son-of-a—"

Wait a minute

Ruby?

Ruby? I had photographed her months ago for my mid-semester paper on the subject of "ESP with a Porpoise." She lifted her head and gave me an impenitent stare. She



was apparently miffed at having been ignored so long. I was struck dumb. How could I not have recognized her before? She was the dolphin peering at me as I pulled in, splashing and throwing seaweed. None of the males had greeted me that effusively!

So Beau had heeded my advice! No more runs with the Riverboat for old Ruby! No more long hours in that lonely little pen! Just a soft life in the main pool with the boys for a change! A grin spread from ear to ear at the thought, not to mention a certain sense of relief.

"Rooo-beau? C'mere, Ruby! C'mere, ya big dumb fish! Is she a girl, too?"

Yes.

"I still don't see how you can tell."

"Experience. Now look, punk, get lost, will you? This dolphin and I gotta have a talk." He left fast, snatching over his shoulder. I waded up to my knees, hand extended toward the dolphin, which lay on her side, staring at me, righting herself occasionally to breathe. "Ruby! Good to see you here, old fish! Come on over for a stroking." I kept eye contact with her, as if my gaze alone could entreat her to move within my

grasp, but Ruby would not come near me.

After the Riverboat returned (sans dolphin), I rushed to Beau, who was slouching fast for the next show. "Why didn't you tell me you'd moved Ruby up here?" I asked.

"Hm? Oh, well, I guess it just kinda slipped my mind. Max. She been up here couple o' weeks now."

"I bet she's nowhere near as homey!"

"Yeah, they went at it for a couple o' days straight when I first put her in with the males." He chuckled.

"You're not sending her out with the Riverboat again?"

"I shouldn't hope so. It's a pen in the ass movin' bar."

"Was she threatening to take off again?"

He sliced the last fish. With the blade of the knife, he pushed the pieces off the chopping board into the bucket, where they fell with a wet sound, becoming indistinguishable from all the other pieces of fish. As in life, so in death. Dead mackerels' eyes always looked so surprised. They seemed to be asking, "Why me?"

Well, that an' other things the Riverboat's gonna stop runnin' soon, figured the change might be good for her. I dunno, just got the urge to do it.

"Would it be all right to go in with her?"

"I guess. Who's in the pen with her?"

"Just Tracy."

"Dunno how she'll behave with another animal around, but you can go ahead."

Ruby still wouldn't come near me. I decided to be patient. I waded out to the deep and floated. She swam over to me, staring and submerged. There was no sign of her until I felt something soft pushing against my foot, and her head broke water in front of me, a gleam in her eyes.

Ruby was masturbating on the waffled rubber soles of my sneakers...

You must understand that, up until this moment, all my responses to Ruby's advances had been predicated on the realization (or rationalization, if you will) that she was a sexually isolated from her own species. I had placed myself in the category of "neurotypical male dolphin" and let her rub off, and that was okay with me, as long as no one else was watching. Now, however, I found her repeating the same behavior in a pool with no less than six other dolphins, five of which were of the opposite sex, a situation that should provide an opportunity for every sexual experience a female dolphin can think of. Beau had said as much.

Yet she still wanted me.

Why?

We foundered around in the water, that dolphin and I, and no less was I foundering made. The carefully justified rationale I had built for justifying my unasked-for role as Ruby's animated scratching post was crumbling like sugar cubes, not just because of her continued masturbation but

because of the vibes she was giving off. When I stretched out my hands to embrace and stroke her, she outmaneuvered me without ever breaking contact with my foot. She would not let me touch her anywhere except at the critical point. The fact that I was wearing sneakers, rather than wading in barefoot, seemed to make no difference to her, she thrust and rubbed with the same abandon she had displayed when rubbing on my toes. She so far outstepped me in the water that I was literally at her mercy. This fact was becoming more apparent with each passing second. Her eyes were cold and distant, and there was none of the erotically seductive behavior she had employed last time.

I felt like a puppet; I felt manipulated, toyed with, as if I were something to grovel herself on—anything!

She took off when I tried to stroke her with my hand, only to return to my feet. She seemed to insist that I play a totally passive role, and I found that intolerable. Obviously, I had broken some unwritten rule of dolphin conduct, but how the hell could I be held responsible? I tucked my knees against my chest and floated in the embryonic position. She prodded slowly, whining. That position put my face underwater, and Ruby knew that I, like her, had to come up for air. But she had no intentions of waiting. She thrust her snout vigorously in back of my legs, trying to force them down, and when that failed to budge me, she nudged me in the ribs, first ticklishly and then so hard that I nearly lost my breath.

I straightened out, gasping and shocked. Ruby pushed me to the wire fence that separated one pen from the next. I wrapped my fingers in the wire mesh and dug in with my toes, hanging to the fence with my head out of water and all my extremities either occupied or covered. Enough of this let-me-rub-my-cunt-on-your-sneaker-or-I'll-drown-you bullshit, I just wanted her to settle down and be a good dolphin. Like Flaco. Now what would she do?

Ruby hovered close and surveyed me, I could feel her highest "sonar" frequencies running up the back of my neck, making the hair bristles and I ducked. I could hear her clicking and whistling simultaneously—to Troy, staying out of the game? To me, *uselessly*? To herself? It didn't matter, did it? I thought I had her licked. From now on I was in charge of the situation.

I had underestimated her again. She worked her snout into the gap between my back and the fence and began to wiggle. I tightened my grip, determined to cling. She shoved harder, splashing, battering at my exposed ribs. I let go with one hand to push her away, which was a mistake, since there was nothing I could do and she redoubled her efforts. Damn! that hurt! Abruptly I let go and tried to deliver a slap right across

her bipole that would tell her, No! I don't want any part of this! But the water absorbed the impact of my blow and it only raised a splash. She surfaced in front of me, undaunted, and resumed her masturbation. So much for that little experiment.

There was no eroticism here, only bestial lust. It seemed, just heedless of its partner's pleasure or pain, just centered solely on its own extinction at any price. I felt used. I felt raped—as much as a man can ever feel raped. As we spun slowly in the water, I began to consider seriously whether Ruby's time in solitary might not have been too much for her, whether she might not have gone off the deep end, lost all her marbles. Or was she simply confused? Or was it I who was confused?

The idea that she might be enjoying this, whatever her motives, didn't occur to me,



because I wasn't.

Perhaps if I tried to communicate with her telepathically.

Hey, Ruby!! You are making me uptight! This for your information, is not the way we humans do it—not often, anyhow! Not when we feel loving and kind toward our partners! We share this experience! There's mutual positive feedback! If you would just let me participate a little, let me touch you, I could make you feel better than the rubber seat of my sneaker does!

I felt her receiving me. For a moment she stopped and regarded me with a startled expression. I gawily grabbed and held her dorsal fin. With my other hand I reached down and around and began to stroke her genital slit. Flush-warm, rubbery, smoother than the finest blade could ever render any human crotch. No hair. No stubble. If you're going to be a bitch about getting your rocks off, we might as well do it this way, I thought. Then I felt her pelvic-floor muscles contract. There was a flow of hot liquid over my hand. Ruby was pissing on me.

As a well-disciplined student of marine biology, I knew that it was important not to let my human prejudices make snap judg-

ments for me. Dolphins, living in a fluid environment, naturally do not share our prejudices against elimination and excretion. When dolphins swim in formation, those behind probably taste the diluted excrement (a shreddy liquid) of those forward and it seems no more disgusting to them than passing in the pool does to us. It had even been suggested in a paper published by Barnes in the *Journal of Experimental Zoology* that the taste of dolphin excrement might serve as an interspecies form of nonverbal communication, a way for the dolphins to monitor each other's emotions or state of health. For all I knew, peeing on one's lover might be considered the height of dolphin eroticism.

But it sure as hell didn't seem that way at the time.

I don't remember feeling either pleased or disgusted, just surprised, and I let go of Ruby. She returned to what she'd been doing. I wondered what the offspring of a dolphin and a Sears Roebuck would look like. I would have given my camera and both sneakers to know what was on Ruby's mind at that moment, but there was not a trace—not the faintest glimmer—of contact, only this remote and explorative test.

I retreated to the shallows and squished with my feet tucked under me, neck-deep, trying to figure the situation out. She went to the other side of the pool and yanked. They avoided, both of us, as she had all through the massage session. I didn't grok any of it! I was nowhere near grokking.

"Looseeep-oo!" Ruby made a plaintive call—in the air, for the benefit of my ears—and then, "Looseeep-oo!" A reeling splash call with a lap in the middle, like Von Verlog's description of the aleped "distress call." Under the circumstances that was understandable. Perhaps "Looseeep-oo!" What would happen if I imitated the sound, as I'd done so successfully before?

"Looseeep-oo!" Acutely aware of how loud I sounded. Like trying to whistle a bird's song. But she immediately swam over and nuzzled me, half a meter away, rolling out of reach when I tried to touch her. Again she approached, again we missed each other. "Looseeep-oo, omk!" Like a groan at the end. Or disgust? Not to be so mudpuppy anthropomorphic, Zargoth! At this point, everything—logic, reason, marine biology, science telepathy—had failed me, and there was nothing to fall back on but a feeling in my guts. It was not good.

While we stood stockstill, Beau came over. "I'm gonna let Troy out and put Bimbo in here. Mex. Troy's gone! In with Satan." He unlatched the side gate, gestured Troy through with a wave of his hand, and closed it. He opened the gate to the main pool, and in swam the boisterous boy-dolphin Bimbo.

Instantly the situation changed! Ruby ceased her mournful whistling, swam right

up to me, and laid her head in my lap? I was flabbergasted, even though I should have been used to such abrupt mood swings by now. I stroked her head for a few seconds before she rolled, presenting me with her genital slit. The vulva was flushed and hot-pink. She was monomaniacal. I felt dazed and disoriented. "Go on, get away from me, you bloody dolphin!" I said, shoving at her flukes, splashing water in her face, and generally making it known she wasn't wanted. Reluctantly, she swam to the far side of the pen.

Binbo decided to have some fun with me. I saw him turn toward me, picking up speed, and knew that he was trying to throw a scare in me, knew also that he would not injure me, canceled my involuntary reflex to crouch, and at the last possible second, twenty-five centimeters from a dead-on shot into my solar plexus, he veered abruptly and shot off on a tangent, as I hoped he would, and I felt only his wake slosh over my skin, an echo of the power that had missed me.

Then they both swam up, begging to be touched. Now that Binbo's in here why doesn't she make it with him? I thought ruefully. Suddenly there was violent splashing as Ruby smashed him with her flukes. The message was unequivocally "Get lost," and he got it and departed.

And she lunged on me! I put up my arm to ward her off, but she slid over it, painfully battering my face with her snout, forcing me backward, underwater, with her 200 kilos on top of me! I managed to shove her off or rolled out from under her or something. I didn't deter her! She lunged again, battering me harder this time. Having a 200-kilo dolphin trying to bowl you over is no joke, especially one as angry as Ruby seemed to be. It was no longer low-maintenance selfish. There could be no illusion, it was rage.

Her bony snout slammed into my temple, and the impact hurt, goddamn it. "God-damn, baby!" I had all I could do to lift my arm and shove her off, and I slapped her on the flank hard as I could. Snack! She retreated to the center of the pool, eyeing me balefully.

What I did next sounds a little crazy, but I was trying to exercise a scientific point of view. I knew that there must be reasons for Ruby's behavior that, to her dolphin mind, seemed perfectly logical. Even if impenetrable to me, the reasons must be perfectly clear to her. Therefore, the breakdown in communications was my fault and had been since I arrived that day. Was the violence frustrated love play or violence of another sort? I felt as if I had to give her one more chance. I did not feel as if the experience was over.

I got up and waded into the deep. She slid up to me, and I felt her bump against my foot before she fell on me. I made no attempt to defend myself. I did not move. Ruby shoved me down. I caught my breath

as the water closed over my mouth, and I felt my ears pop. Everything went murky as she pushed me into the mud bottom of the pool, raising a cloud of sediment. In a rather detached way I wondered if she meant to hold me until my air ran out. She did but didn't keep me from getting to the surface. Gasping, I headed for the shallows, but as my feet touched bottom, she thrust herself on top of me again. As I went under, conflicting emotions swirled across my brain—fear, anger, pain, rejection, confusion most of all. Then I was thinking, Why am I putting up with all this shit from a goddamn dolphin?

"Get off!" I roared, surprised at my own explosion, slapping her rubbery flesh wherever I could, standing up to my full height. She slid off me, splashing on the rocks of the shallows, cutting herself, and I



dragged myself out of the pool and sat for a long while with my head in my hands.

When I looked up again, the tour train was discharging its nine sweaty passengers on the far side of the pool and Ruby was lying placidly at my feet, waiting for me to open my eyes.

Beau was just around the corner. He was trying to fix the jumping hoop, taping a new loop of rope to replace the old frayed one that Binbo had broken. He looked up as I came around. "What the hell happened to you?"

"What?"

"That?" He pressed a finger against my temple, producing a dull ache. "Hit your head on something?"

"Other way round. Ruby did it."

"What? You're kidding! You must've gotten her plays' rough with you!" he said with a grin. I thought most inappropriate.

"There didn't seem to be very much play going on."

"Well, sometimes, friend, they'll get rough, you know and you gotta be ready for it. How do you think I got all these scars? Shootin' narcotics? Nope, them dolphins done this to me. They don't seem to un-

derstand we aren't as tough as they are, even if we are smarter."

"She pushed me to the bottom and held me there. What does that mean?"

"Mean?" He seemed puzzled. "Why, it don't mean shit in so far as I know. Man! You sure are a great looker for meanings. I spect you find 'em under any rock! Out askin' me what it means when they do this or that. I dunno! Like I said, ask her if you gotta ask anybody! It's just her way of playin' with ya.... She done it to me, sometimes."

I growl. "Beau, I know you find my questions sometimes peevey and annoying, but you must understand I am trying to carry on legitimate scientific research against the most overwhelming odds! I readily admit I don't know the first damn thing about those crazy creatures, but I'm willing to swear on a stack of Bibles that Ruby was not playing when she did this to me! She was too fucking violent for play!"

"Well all right, friend, you can believe anythin' you want to, but that don't mean it's so, and it don't mean you gotta go pesterin' me about it! You talk about your important work? I got fifteen mouths to feed, seven dolphins and eight humans self included, and lately we ain't been eatin' half so good nor so regularly as these here goddamn fish with business; beat what it is. So if you'll excuse me, I'll get back to my own work!" Crushed, I turned to go. "Do take a look at yourself in a mirror, though. That's a nasty bruise she give you."

The skin was black and blue, but it wasn't broken. Ruby was nothing if not judicious. She never hurt anyone more than she had to to get her message across. I watched the show, and then I went back to see that silly dolphin. They was with her, but only Ruby swam up to me and howled below the catwalk, easily within reach. I extended my hand toward her. She backed off.

I collapsed inside. Now that the adrenaline was wearing off, my temple began to throb and all my pain and puzzlement flooded to the surface.

In that moment Ruby lifted her head, and I noticed the fire was gone from her eyes. She approached, took my hand in her jaws, and on so gently mouthed it, looking into my eyes. "I'm sorry," she seemed to say.

I found my anthropomorphism ludicrous, but there it was. "All right, Ruby, it's all right." I stroked her gums and scratched her tongue. She rolled away from me and went to the far end of the pen. By then I sat down, took off my sodden sneakers and dangled my toes in the water, hoping that she would return, but it was then that came over. She opened her mouth in order to bite my foot. I pulled back. She waited. I put my foot back in, and she began to squeeze.

When it started to hurt, I looked her with the other foot and left. I fell for that trick before, and a dolphin that can't come up with a new trick is dull indeed. ☹

PSYCHOGRAPHIC

SELF-EXAMINATION SERIES

FUTURE QUAKE: ARE YOU READY FOR WHAT'S AHEAD?

BY FRANK DONEGAN

Thirty-five questions which tell if you're apt to adapt



PSYCHOGRAPH

There are two things about the future that you can always predict: (1) it is headed this way and (2) it's bound to contain surprises. Nowadays the future seems to be arriving faster than ever before, and the surprises it may have in store (such as nuclear war and global atmospheric pollution) seem more disconcerting than problems of the past.

All of this affects different people in different ways. Some people revel in the uncertainty and change that the future brings with it, others freak out. If you tell one person that we'll be even more mobile in the future than we are today, he may make plans to buy a summer house on the planet Jupiter. If you tell the same thing to another person, he may merely feel more disoriented and restless than he already does. If you mention that the pace of scientific discovery will continue unabated and that the flow of new information will grow faster than ever, his first person may go out and buy himself a computer, the second may conclude glumly "Jesus, that means tomorrow I'll be comparatively dumber than I am today."

This quiz may give you an idea of how well you'll deal with future shock. The questions are designed to measure how adaptable and creative you are in the face of stress and uncertainty. A high score on this psychograph does not necessarily mean that you will be happy in (or with) the future, but it suggests that you are likely to land on your feet when the future starts dealing out some of those shocking surprises.

Researchers are still not certain whether certain types of change are more disconcerting to humans than other types are, and they're not positive how fast the rate of change must be before it starts to affect us. But they do know that change and psychic well-being (or the lack of it) are closely linked. "Both change and mental-health problems are pervasive in the contemporary world," says Robert H. Lauer, a sociologist at Southern Illinois University and one of the foremost investigators of future shock. According to Lauer, his research "has suggested that the crucial variables are rate and kind of change rather than change per se. It has also suggested that social change is somewhat more important than change-in-life circumstances for generating high stress levels."

Current research also indicates that certain types of people cope with stress and change better than others do, and it's from this body of data that the following questions were drawn. Psychologists, psychiatrists, and sociologists, in their efforts to pin down the "coping personality," have devised all sorts of investigative projects. Researchers from the Menninger Clinic simply went and asked people, "Who's the most mentally healthy person you've ever known?" From the answers, they distilled traits that are common to people who adapt and adjust to the type of shocks that the future may bring. Psychologists from the University of Manchester in England have studied R.A.F. servicemen stationed on desert islands in order to find out what kind of man adjusts best to radical changes in his environment. Social scientists at the University of Stockholm are charting the behavior of a group of Swedes through their entire lives in order to learn who does and who does not cope well with change. Back in our own country Dr. Frederick Ifford has studied the lives of 2,200 Chicagoans in the most large-scale attempt to date to pin down successful "coping styles." Ifford, who is a psychiatrist at the University of California Medical School at Davis, told us: "There are four or five coping styles. Some people, for example, try to avoid problems and are resigned to change; others seem to provoke ongoing conflicts in their lives. But the people who seem to cope best with change are those who consistently take actions that they hope will lead to optimistic results. If there's any single relationship that stands out, it's that the more optimistic the view one takes of the future, the lower the level of stress is likely to be."

It's research like this that has yielded the healthy list of questions in this psychograph. If you answer them honestly, you should get an idea of how healthy your prognosis for the future is.

- 1 When difficulties arise in personal relationships (and when you know your side of the issue is the correct one) are you more likely to (a) look for a compromise, or (b) hold out until your terms are met?
- 2 Do you (a) like to talk things out, or

(b) prefer to keep problems to yourself?

- 3 Set back and compare your life with the lives of other people you know. Does it (a) bother you that other people's lives are more exciting, dynamic and financially secure than your own, or (b) seem as though your own life isn't so bad, even if it doesn't always compare favorably with the lives of others?
- 4 Do you often get discouraged about life in general? (a) yes (b) no
- 5 We often hear people say such things as: "I'm so busy that I don't even have time to think." Would you say that this statement characterizes your own life? (a) yes (b) no
- 6 Do you (a) tend to wait for time to remedy difficulties, or (b) prefer to force a solution through your own actions?
- 7 Would you (a) say that you are basically a curious person, or (b) be more likely to agree with the old adage "Curiosity killed the cat"?
- 8 Do open-ended projects frustrate you? In other words, are you more likely to prefer tasks that have definable ends and produce immediate results? (a) yes (b) no
- 9 Do you try to avoid difficulties by looking at the bright side of things? (a) yes (b) no
- 10 Would you say that financially you are (a) as well off as you expected to be at your age, or (b) worse off than you expected to be?
- 11 Do you worry quite a bit about the skyrocketing cost of living? (a) yes (b) no
- 12 Do you feel that you must be successful in just about everything you do? (a) yes (b) no
- 13 Do you (a) generally finish what you start, or (b) find that your life seems to

be characterized by a series of false starts?	confident person? (a) yes (b) no	16 b	23 a	30 a
14 If you lose a favorite possession, do you tend to brood about the loss? (a) yes (b) no	28 Do you feel that you are a person who gets things done? (a) yes (b) no	17 b	24 b	31 a
15 When things go awry in your daily life, (a) are you usually able to pinpoint the specific cause of your difficulties, or (b) do the causes of your difficulties seem obscure?	29 Do you think that other people view you as someone who "gets things done"? (a) yes (b) no	18 b	25 a	32 b
16 Does it bother you if someone calls you a nonconformist? (a) yes (b) no	30 Do you derive pleasure from (a) a wide variety of interests, or (b) a small number of specialized interests?	19 b	26 a	33 a
17 Do you like gambling? (a) yes (b) no	31 Do you (a) tend to think of people as individuals, or (b) tend to peg them as members of specific ethnic, racial, religious, social, or economic groups whose behavior is relatively predictable?	20 a	27 a	34 b
18 When you disagree with someone, do you feel compelled to voice your dissent? (a) yes (b) no	32 Would you say that most of the mistakes you've made in your life have been (a) major or (b) minor?	21 b	28 a	35 a
19 Do you often find that the goals you set for yourself tend to be unachievable? (a) yes (b) no	33 If given the choice, would you prefer to watch and/or play (a) team sports like basketball, football, and hockey, or (b) individualized sports like tennis, boxing, and skiing?	22 a	29 a	
20 Do people seem to seek you out for companionship? (a) yes (b) no	34 Would you say that you are primarily an (a) introvert or (b) extrovert?			
21 Would the idea of going into a completely different line of work bother you? (a) yes (b) no	35 Which of the following statements comes closer to summing up your view of life? (a) I feel responsible for what happens in my life. I blame myself for the foul-ups and applaud myself for the successes. (b) Our lives are in the hands of fate, which alone decides whether we'll have good lives or bad ones.			
22 Do you (a) enjoy making decisions, or (b) dislike having to make decisions?				
23 If you were traveling in a foreign country, would you be more likely to (a) eat whatever the local people eat, or (b) seek out food similar to what you eat at home (for example, ketchup on your fried eggs)?				
24 Do you dislike having overnight guests because your routine is disrupted? (a) yes (b) no				
25 Over the years have your hobbies and interests (a) changed and evolved, or (b) remained relatively constant?				
26 Would you say that you're a self-confident person? (a) yes (b) no				
27 Do you think others see you as a self-				

Give yourself three points for each of your answers that agrees with those on the above list.

If you scored between 75 and 105 points, you are probably highly flexible and should adapt well to whatever the future holds. You know how to roll with the punches. You are a survivor. In normal times this is a salutary attitude. You work well with the people around you and adjust easily to changing times. However, there are periods in history when people like you can cause a lot of trouble. If all those Germans hadn't been so flexible, so willing to adapt in the 1930s, a man like Hitler might never have gotten a foothold. If the future should develop in a similar pattern, your own willingness to compromise and to bend in the face of an ill political wind could place you squarely in the camp of the bad guys.

If you scored 36 to 72 points, you fall in the normal range. You have your flexible days and your inflexible days. You'll compromise on some things but won't budge on others that are important to you. Chances are that you'll muddle through the future like the rest of us, but if things become too distasteful, you'll stand up and complain vociferously. That's not a bad way to be.

If you scored below 36 points, you may have a tough time in dealing with the changes that the future has in store for you. Your apparent lack of flexibility could make you a prime target for future shock. Nevertheless, men with your brittle independent frame of mind are usually the people who make life interesting for the rest of us. I might not want you on my basketball team, but you might make a hell of an artist, writer, musician, or scientist. People like Beethoven and Einstein weren't the most flexible guys either, and they probably would have scored horribly on this questionnaire. So you're in good company. ☐



It will be nigh impossible to assess the food situation in China. Can you imagine 800 million people who get hungry within an hour or two after each meal?

Two warning lights no car should be without.



Fuzzbuster will warn you there's radar ahead, just like brake lights warn you that the car ahead of you is slowing down.

Fuzzbuster picks up all types of radar. Whether it's X-band, K-band, Y-band, the new experimental bands, or the sophisticated KR-11, your Fuzzbuster covers them all.

What's more — you need a Fuzzbuster because radar can't identify your car from another car that is moving at the same speed. Not only that, radar doesn't always register accurate speed readings. Highway signs, hills, even trees — all interfere with radar's accuracy.

That's why it's important you know radar is up ahead. You have the right to that warning. You have the right to use a Fuzzbuster.

So join the hundreds of thousands of people who are seeing the light of Fuzzbuster.

FUZZBUSTER
UNTRAPS RADAR.

If it doesn't say



it's not a Fuzzbuster.

CENSORSHIP

Continued from PAGE 38

were sent to a Boston psychoanalyst who was experienced in breaking amnesia blocks through hypnosis. He hypnotized them separately and did not tell either of them what the other had recalled under hypnosis. Their memories turned out to be basically the same, up to a point.

The UFO seemed to take control of their car, forcing it from the main highway onto a minor road. Men who were not precisely human, although similar in appearance to humans, abducted them and led them into a disk-shaped craft. Betty and Barney were taken into separate rooms, where each was placed on an examination table and examined thoroughly by unusual medical devices. Both had pieces of skin scraped from their arms. After a time they were returned to their car and told that they would forget everything. They didn't regain awareness of their surroundings until they had driven for many miles.

Because they had been separated in the craft, the tapes of Betty's recollections under hypnosis differed from her husband's. Betty said she had talked to the man she believed was the leader. She asked questions about where he and his craft were from. He showed her a map of a group of stars.

And there were curved lines going from

one dot to another. Betty said under hypnosis: "And there was one big circle, and it had a lot of lines coming out from it, a lot of lines going to another circle quite close but not as big. And these were heavy lines." And he said that the heavy lines were trade routes. And other lines were places they went occasionally. And he said the broken lines were expeditions.

Under posthypnotic suggestion, Betty Hill drew a star map, with two large circles representing what the crew leader implied was their home bases and heavy lines between them, smaller circles with lighter broken lines going to them, and eighteen dots that represented background stars.

The Hills' story leaked out to a local newspaper, made national headlines, and appeared in full in a book by John Ruler, *Invaded Journey*, published in 1966. The star map was reproduced. Astronomers examined it and dismissed it as meaningless. That seemed to be the end of that contact story.

Then, in 1970, secret radar reports of Pease Air Force Base in New Hampshire became available. They disclosed that on the night the Hills said they had had their close encounter, radar had picked up a UFO landing and later departure at enormous speed in the area where the Hills had said they had been abducted.

And out in Oak Harbor, Ohio, a third-grade schoolteacher named Marjorie Fish began to work with Mrs. Hill's star map

searching through astronomical data logs to find something that would fit the pattern. She failed. It wasn't until 1972, six years after she had begun, that Miss Fish was able to match up Betty Hill's drawing with a known group of stars. It took that long because until an updated version of the *Catalogue of Nearby Stars* was published that year, one of the minor background stars on the Hill map had never been listed in any catalogue, and two others had been in the wrong position.

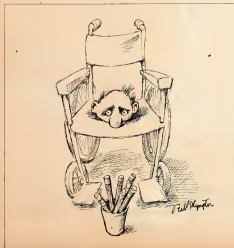
The map that Betty Hill claimed to have been shown and had drawn under posthypnotic suggestion could not have been executed by anyone at the time she drew it. And one of the lines that the leader had said was an expedition route extended to our own solar system.

No astronomer on earth could have known at the time the map was drawn by Mrs. Hill that the triangle of background stars existed in its present geometric position. Dr. Hynek says: "What makes it even more interesting is that within roughly fifty light-years of our sun there are about a thousand stars. Only forty-eight stars out of that thousand are believed capable of supporting life on a planet like earth; you are left with forty-eight viable stars out of the thousand."

Now the lines that Betty Hill connected on her map connect only those stars that belong to the subset of forty-eight potentially life-supporting stars, rather than any others in the thousand. That's a really strange coincidence, because Betty Hill knew nothing about astronomy. There was no reason at all why she should have connected those particular stars. Her map is amazing because of those lines. Why should those lines connect only the stars that are viable in terms of supporting life and not any of the others in the one thousand?

Among serious UFO investigators, particularly nuclear physicist Stanton Friedman, there exists a strongly held belief that UFOs are extraterrestrial spacecraft. Dr. Hynek agrees that it is possible, but he resists that sort of speculation. "The people who are the greatest detractors of the UFO phenomenon," he says, "fail to see it as a phenomenon. They take the equation that UFOs equal life green men from outer space, and they stop. The question is not whether UFOs are visitors from outer space. The question is: What are UFOs? Let's investigate that first, then go on to consider where they may be coming from."

Our government and most of the governments of the world publicly deny that UFOs are worth studying even while they secretly study them. Now, however, it appears possible that the U.N. General Assembly may sponsor such a scientific study. Last year, after a delegate who had seen a UFO requested that the United Nations investigate the phenomenon, which has refused to die in more than a quarter-century, the General Assembly contracted for a presentation of the evidence. It is scheduled to be given in mid-October. Dr.



Hynek is a consultant to the project. It is being put together by Lee Spiegel, a New Yorker who has produced TV shows about UFOs and wrote and produced a recording for Columbia Records "UFOs: The Credibility Factor" on which people who have seen UFOs and scientists involved in UFO research describe their experiences.

We all hope the United Nations will finally make the breakthrough," Spiegel says, "and order a worldwide objective scientific investigation." Part of the evidence Spiegel hopes to present is a recorded statement by Astronaut Gordon Cooper about a film of the UFO that his crew photographed—a film that has been suppressed.

Cooper doesn't speak out too often on UFOs. He has recently revealed that he saw several hundred UFOs in Europe while I was a test pilot stationed in Germany in the early 1960s. He and other pilots chased the objects "that were actually shaped like saucers," but they were at too great an altitude for the jets to reach. And Cooper has also recently commented on one of the most persistent rumors in UFO research: that intelligence agencies have suppressed the fact that at least one UFO craft fell to earth and the bodies of the occupants were recovered and autopsied.

"I never could believe those stories," Dr. Hynek says. As a scientist, I must have evidence that can be tested. But these stories keep coming up with fantastic momentum. Someone knows someone who brought the cadavers to Wright-Patterson Air Base; someone knows someone who performed the autopsy and down the end of the line the information evaporates. People say they can't give a deposition about it because they're under military orders. But it's hard to believe that so many people could be fabricating these stories which are so similar and consistent. Again it's an opinion not based on evidence, but the whole thing is very consistent with the idea of government secrecy over all these matters.

Through the years there also have been persistent reports about the Men in Black—a term that has come to be used to describe a strange event experienced by some people who have reported UFO sightings: Two or three men, usually dressed in dark suits, visit the UFO witness. They flash credentials that appear to be from an intelligence agency or they leave that impression in their remarks. They confiscate photos and other evidence, such as soil upon which a UFO has reportedly landed. They warn that the sighting should not be discussed publicly. They frighten witnesses who made the sighting. And they vanish.

"I still get reports about the Men in Black," Hynek says. "We do get reports every once in a while about intimidation. Again, it's all consistent with that feeling that it's so hard to prove, because if there is evidence, it is being kept secret." That feeling that the areas of government concerned know more than they admit and are not telling us what they know. ☐mg

Forester's Blended Whisky 40 and 50 Proof. © 1994. Forest House Distillery Corp. Licensed to J. & W. S.P.T.

Great Wines are never blended. Neither is Old Forester.

Wine experts know blending can improve the taste of an ordinary wine.

For example, a tart wine can be mellowed by mixing it with a soft wine. Or a light wine strengthened by adding wine with more body.

But a connoisseur still prefers the individuality, character and finesse of a wine that's the product of a single vineyard and harvest.

That's why the Great Wines are never blended.

And neither is Old Forester.

We want it to taste like no other whisky in the world.

Like Great Wine, Old Forester achieves its rich, golden color and distinctive, full-bodied flavor naturally. From the unique way it's matured in charred, white oak barrels, under exacting conditions. Not from blending.

It's a slow and expensive process.

But while we've always known blending can make our job easier, it's not going to make our whisky better.



The Great Whisky Made Like Great Wine.

IN THE OCTOBER VIVA



EARTHA KITT From sultry sex symbol to fiery antiwar crusader, Eartha Kitt had remained an enigmatic figure in popular music. Now Kitt emerges triumphant as the star in the Broadway musical *Tomb Raider*. Vertamae Grosvenor talks to Kitt about her controversial life.

VISIONS OF GLORY To most of us the Jehovah's Witnesses are just the strange people who stand on street corners hawkling *The Watchtower*. But to Barbara Hanson the Witnesses were a terrifying and all-encompassing way of life that tore families asunder and destroyed lives: all in the name of Jehovah and his impending destruction of the world.

ROSALYN YALOW A Nobel Prize-winning scientist who raised two children, did housework and kept a kosher kitchen? Rosalyn Yalow, the quintessential symbol of the liberated working woman, shies away from being identified as just that. Elizabeth Stone does a surprising interview with a premier scientist of our times who refuses to toe the feminist line.

WINTER WARM-UPS In October the first gusts of winter come blowing along to remind us to dig out our Arctic gear. If last year's leggings leave you cold, check out W's choice of cozy coats, snugly sweaters and bad-weather boots.

TENDER MERCIES Tragedy comes in many guises. For the Cousins tragedy arrived in the shape of the sharp spinning propeller of an outboard motor cutting through muscle and bone, vein and nerve transforming a strong, healthy woman into a helpless, embittered invalid. Rosellen Brown tells the story of the hidden lessons of love and courage in a family that has no tomorrow.

PLUS Advice on how to fascinate men from a nineteenth-century courtesan and both accessories to turn your humble tub into a private luxury spa. **CH**

DEATH

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 119

was beginning to wish I'd brought a good book along when I finally perceived a small throng of hooded spirits milling about in the distance. Staring intently into their midst, I spied a face that looked vaguely familiar. The body on which I sat—a grossly overweight one—separated from the rest and headed slowly, deliberately in my direction. As it did so, my own body was again transmogrified: this time into a realistically imperfect replica of the old one. For the first and some other reason I felt oddly grateful.

It was only when the hooded spirit had waddled within a few yards of me that I was able to determine who I was: Al Grossman, late publisher of *Scoops* magazine and the last person in limbo I wanted to run into. I'd promised Al a smut piece some years back, had drawn a paltry advance, when I'd promptly invested in drink and drugs, had turned in a few rough pages, then had soaked him out until he finally fell fatal victim to an (unrelated) gastrointestinal attack. To my credit, I'd left little remembrance at his passing.

You? he grunted.

Al? I groaned, feigning concern. "How's death been treating you?"

His face assumed the familiar martyred man beloved by prosperous school magazine publishers.

Where's that piece you owe me?

Al? I gave you that piece six years ago. Or most of it, anyway.

He reached deep into the folds of his robe, produced a slim tabular manuscript, I recognized at once, and began reading the lead paragraph.

When I first received the assignment, my initial response was decidedly ambivalent. Well, not ambivalent; perhaps, so much as ambiguous. On second thought, I guess you might say I was of two minds on the matter.

He looked at me accusingly.

Now you tell me what kind of lead is that?

"It's a stream of self-consciousness. I offered in my defense, 'It's the lead I always use.'"

He returned to the text.

And this? "Take me," she said, with a sardonic smile. What the hell is a sardonic smile?

"It's oxymoronic."

"Well, in the future," he snapped, "I want more emphasis on the dry and far less on the morose."

"As there is no future," I felt compelled to point out. At least not as far as you're concerned.

"Listen, master, he leveled, "you're pretty damned lucky to be working for me at all."

"Some old Annapolis Al," I sighed. "You'd think if nothing else your death would at least have taught you a little humility."

"Don't talk to me about humility," he snuffed. The humble. Humble's your stuff. So saying, he lumbered off.

My initial relief was swiftly displaced by renewed anxiety as several other hooded spirits approached me. Among them were my crooked tax accountant, an ex-girl friend, and my boring old Uncle Louie, who'd succumbed to a rare case of terminal indolence some years before. I was torn between attempting a getaway and staying put, the better to find out exactly what gave. As escape seemed out of the question, I decided to opt for the latter.

"It's like this," Uncle Louie volunteered, without my asking. "We're supposed to ease your transition into the afterlife. If that is you're really dead. A lot of them it turns out aren't. If you're one of those, then I don't know what we're supposed to do."

"What do you do?" I asked. Here, I mean?

"I have a pretty good job," he said.

"You mean you still have to work for a living?"

"Well, only for a time, of course, eventually you retire. You can even retire early if you want. Of course, you pay for it in reduced amusements."

Then what?

"Most of us move into a little sort of retirement village—you know?—where it's pleasant. And then of course we pass away generally quietly in our sleep or homes."

You die?

"Well, only for a time, of course, eventually you're reborn. If you're lucky, I knew one guy he had a great job. Then he died. Then he came up here and got a great job. Then he died again. Now he's got a job that's only fair. It can happen."

And that goes on forever—dying and getting jobs, I mean?

"Pretty much forever," he nodded.

The afterlife, as Uncle Louie described it, was not quite what I'd envisioned. I was about to press him for further information, particularly re the availability of unemployment-insurance benefits when a small, elderly man with trembling hands and a frankly demented stare—some sort of courier or messenger, evidently—unconsciously interrupted.

"This the new fella?" he asked.

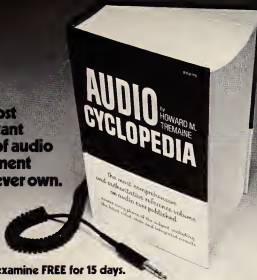
"Journalist," I corrected.

"B.L. wants a word with you."

That would be the Being of Light. Uncle Louie explained. "He pulls a lot of strings up here," he added. "Better go," he advised.

I was about to give thought to several possible courses of action when I was abruptly transported from the dimly lit lobby to a bright, white space dominated by a brilliantly luminous specter. Slender, sleekly a male over six feet in height, the Being of Light proved an impressive sight. It was an appraisal he apparently shared, as he quite obviously enjoyed the transfusing effect he had on me, ushering for several lengthy self-effacing moments even to acknowledge my presence. Though I'd been in countless similar circumstances with many number of executive editors, I found this

The most important piece of audio equipment you'll ever own.



Yours to examine FREE for 15 days.

**25 FACT-FILLED CHAPTERS
ARRANGED IN "EASY-TO-FIND"
QUESTION AND ANSWER FORM**

- Basic Principles of Sound
- Acoustics, Studio Techniques and Equipment
- Constant-Speed Devices, Motors, and Generators
- Microphones
- Amplifiers
- Equalizers
- Wave Filters
- Transformers and Coils
- Sound Meters
- VU and Volume Indicator Meters
- Vacuum Tubes, Transistors, and Diodes
- Audio Amplifiers
- Disc Recording
- Cutting Heads
- Recording and Reproducing Stylus
- Pickups
- Magnetic Recording
- Optical Film Recording
- Motion Picture Projection Equipment
- Loudspeakers, Enclosures, Headphones and Hearing Aids
- Power Supplies
- Test Equipment
- Audio-Frequency Measurements
- Installation Techniques
- General Information, Charts and Tables

Be our guest. Examine the AUDIO CYCLOPEDIA free for 15 days. You'll find out why it is considered the most comprehensive and authoritative book ever written on the subject. And you'll get a FREE \$3.50 bonus book to keep no matter what!

The AUDIO CYCLOPEDIA is literally a one-book audio library. It has long been considered the bible by amateur stereo buffs as well as professional technicians. That's why you'll find it in constant use not only in home workshops and at stereo dealerships but also in recording studios, broadcast booths and concert halls.

This giant reference book is over 3" thick,

and packed with 1,757 illustrated pages. It features 3,645 questions and answers and a 50 page "instant-find" index for subject identification. It is truly the big one in audio electronics and it puts all the information you'll ever need right at your fingertips, chapter by chapter.

Send for the AUDIO CYCLOPEDIA today. If you don't agree that it's the most important piece of audio equipment you own, just return it within 15 days. You won't owe a cent. And no matter what you decide you'll get a free \$3.50 copy of *The ABC's of Tape Recording* to keep just for making the decision.

**FREE-BOOK
FREE-TRIAL COUPON**



Save postage & handling costs. Full payment enclosed delays like where applicable. 15-day return privilege. 25¢ applies.

Yes, please rush me the AUDIO CYCLOPEDIA (#021455) for my free trial. I understand if not completely satisfied, I may return it within 15 days, and even nothing. Otherwise, it is mine to keep for only \$36.95 plus postage and handling and local taxes (where applicable).

And, whenever I decide, a copy of *"The ABC's of Tape Recording"* (valued at \$3.50) is mine free!

Name

Address

City

State Zip



Mail to Audio
4330 W. 50th Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46206
A Division of Howard W. Sams & Co., Inc.

AE-18

situation even more unsettling than sitting in Mel's tiny writer's chair, absently watching *The Word*.

As he seemed perfectly content to radiate indifferently, I took it upon myself to break the stales.

"I'm from the press," I announced, clearing my throat and the air "and I was wondering if you wouldn't mind telling me what it's all about."

I waited with no excess of breath for his perfect, unimpeded reply.

"I ask the questions around here," he finally spoke, with some irritation. "Besides," he shrugged, "I'd be lying if I answered that."

"You mean...?"

"Look," he said. "I know my job, and I think I'm pretty damned good at it. But this is just one small sector, and what goes on outside it I honestly couldn't tell you. I'm well aware that you have a story to do, but they're very strict about that. It's a god-awful god world." He laughed. "But it's questions you want. I'd be more than happy to oblige."

He proceeded to rattle off a series of questions I understood without his actually asking, though the only ones I could later recall were these: Can analysis be worthwhile? Is the theater really dead? Who killed Sloane in the kitchen?

But enough of this," he said. "Care to join me in the screening room?"

Bensing my ready assent, he led me

across the bright, white space to a dark, cramped room with threadbare carpeting, a small screen, several rows of uncomfortable seats, and not nearly enough ashtrays. He located a reel of film and began threading it through a projector.

"That's only a rough cut," he remarked, "but at least it's in Sensaround. It's about time someone exhibited a little sense around here."

I looked awfully at my watch.

"I don't get paid by the laugh," he said, "if that's what's worrying you. Take a seat," he added sharply.

Dimming the overhead lights and lowering his own luminosity a bit, he screened a poorly focused, haphazardly edited exercise in cinema-vanté apparently assembled from my life. Rather than stressing the highlights (admittedly few in number) as Mel had presaged, its uncredited auteur had gone out of his way to place a marked (if might even say undue) emphasis on scenes of failure, frustration and humiliation: one moment I was humping down a flight of stairs, landing flat on my five-year-old face; the next I was standing before a crowd of jeering peers, my pants around my eight-year-old ankles. The film continued in this fashion before finally running out. I experienced a strong desire to follow suit.

"That's only Part I, of course," the Being of Light informed me. "It gets better." He paused. "Well, not very, actually. In fact it

gets downright repetitious. Unless we can sell it directly to TV. I'm afraid we might have to shove it completely. The audience for it just isn't there. Or wouldn't be, soon enough."

"Do you do much TV up here?" I asked, in search of subject-changing small talk.

There was more than a hint of pride in the alternative nod that followed.

"What next?" I wondered.

"What say we skip the rest," he said, as though reading my mind, "and move right on to the blooper reel?"

That suggestion arrived as something of a surprise. It seemed to me that what we'd just witnessed constituted a pretty fair blooper reel in its own right, and I said as much to the Being of Light.

"You think that was something?" he asked. "That was nothing," he said.

To illustrate his point, he ran a grainy soundless, black-and-white reel that featured most of my major erotic failures and many of the minor ones as well. While I sat through it in silent chagrin, the Being of Light looked much to his liking, snickering softly whenever one of my more flagrant faux pas flickered before us. He was reading a crude, hand-lettered flash card: "Coming Too Soon in a Theater Near You!"—when the film suddenly and violently snapped.

Damn," he said, "ruining the damage." That's the third time this week, he complained, with a useful shake of the head. "You'd think if they could put a man in the afterlife, they could spring for a new projector."

By the time we ventured again into the sobering glare of the bright, white space, his anger had dimmed to dull depression and we walked the length of the unchanging lightbox in uneasy silence. It was only after we'd traveled some distance that he deigned to speak to me.

"I want you to know it was nothing personal back there."

"That's okay," I replied.

"It was apparently the wrong thing to say."

"That's not what I meant," he said, smiling.

"I was only..."

"Chin."

"You don't suppose...?"

"Not at all," he muttered, trailing off.

Feeling ill equipped to cope with the complex emotional shifts of a Being of Light—particularly one who'd seen so many movies—I walked a few feet behind my enigmatic host on whom I'd yet to get a solid "make." He certainly wasn't living up to his "fun guy" rep, that much seemed for sure. If anything, his approach seemed workmanlike to the point of indifference: his style, evasive in the extreme. Was he, I wondered, afraid of telling more than he knew? If so, it boded ill for my peace. We continued walking until we reached the border or limit of which Mel had spoken.

"If you look straight ahead," he said, suddenly brightening, "you'll notice that we're gradually approaching a sort of bon-



der or limit. Well, not a border or limit, I guess, as much as a door wall, fence, railing, barrier, barricade, balustrade, portal, threshold, gateway, turning point, cordon, Rubicon, line of demarcation or circumvallation, depending on your terminology. Beyond it lies the afterlife proper."

As he spoke, I felt mixed emotions: confusion ranking among the most prominent. What with my mock operation having been botched, I wondered whether I wouldn't be following him beyond the "point of no return" after all. No sooner had that question coagulated in my mind, however, than the Being of Light turned and granted me a long, hard look.

"Not on your life," he hissed.

Without further warning, I found myself hurtling backward at a breathless pace out of the bright, white space through the dimly lit lobby and into the tunnel or void, where I received a rude surprise: hurtling just as rapidly in the opposite direction was Mel "Happy" Feller, executive editor of *Jane* magazine.

"Gastrointestinal attack?" he shouted.

"Is the assignment still alive?"

"Better check with the new editor."

"Who's taking over?" I wanted to know.

But too late—by the time my words had formed, he'd already faded into the distance. Within moments, and much to Dr. Enswell's annoyance, I was lying alive and awake in my hospital bed, requesting nitrous oxide.

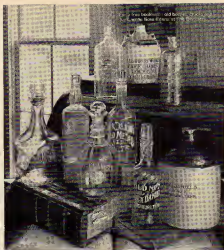
It was at this point that I decided to scrap my usual lead and plunge straight into the story.

"It isn't so much as you might imagine, the being-dead business, I mean," it began, "but somehow much different from that. The overall feeling was so bizarre that it was really unreal. One moment you're alive somewhere, the next dead, somewhere else. You go through a sort of tunnel or void, I guess you might call it (a thesaurus may come in handy here), and people you used to know in the past—well, you meet them again, though they haven't changed all that much. Your body alters drastically at least twice, especially the first time. Did I mention the Being of Light? Imagine, if you will, something you've never seen before and couldn't envision even in your wildest flights of fancy: only he's all lit up to boot, like an Xmas tree—to put it mildly."

"Uh, looks fine," said Mel's replacement, idly twirling his massive gray sideburns and simultaneously scanning my copy. "Great, great. I'll get back to you on it as soon as I, uh, cin."

He helped me out of the tiny writer's chair and showed me the door. It looked quite the same as I remembered it.

I looked forward to the March edition of *Jane* magazine with ill-concealed anticipation. If anything, it proved even more revealing than I'd had any right to hope. I mean, never for a moment had I ever once suspected that Farnah wore a wig. Or—



THESE OLD BOTTLES go back to the days when Jack Daniel made them to observe special occasions.

One was for winning the Gold Medal at the 1904 World's Fair. And another, in 1896, on the 100th anniversary of Tennessee statehood. He even had his nephew make a special bottle for his favorite hotel, the Maxwell House, in Nashville.

But when it came to whiskey, Mr. Jack insisted on charcoal mellowing every drop. He was too good a whiskey man to change that, no matter what the occasion.



CHARCOAL
MELLOWED
DROPS
BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery
Len Mottaw, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 261), Tennessee 37352
Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

INTERVIEW

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 138

tronomic observatory on the far side of the moon, one that will see out to the edge of space and back to the moment of creation. I think that will be followed, in ten years or so, by the establishment of a small colony on Mars, men and women with offspring born on Mars who will be unable to come back to the earth, because they will not be able to survive the pull of earth's gravity. They will become an offshoot of Homo sapiens. But they won't be a very large colony, because the conditions are very demanding on Mars and few people would want to leave this familiar environment for that terribly harsh climate. I do not think that any part of the solar system will become heavily populated.

Unlike the planets, the stars and the life around those stars are worth contemplating. And that will happen—but not to us, not to flesh-and-blood beings.

Penthouse: Is there no possibility of having generation after generation, all born in a spaceship, traveling to some other solar system?

Jastrow: That's the "space ark" idea. I think it's a possibility, but not a good one, because it's just not in the human psyche to step aboard a craft from which you will never emerge alive, sustained only by the knowledge that your descendants, a thousand years hence, may or may not reach some other inhabited solar system.

Penthouse: What about Dr. Gerard K. O'Neill's proposal of building gigantic space colonies, metal worlds that contain earth and growing things, man-made planets to which thousands might emigrate?

Jastrow: Well, I think that O'Neill is doing a lot of valuable, pioneering work in driving home the meaning of the Copernican revolution, namely that the earth is just a small speck in space.

But I disagree with him in his judgment of human values. I think it is contrary to man's psyche ever to live or want to live in a hollow steel tube in which the horizon curves up and not down. I don't think anyone will ever follow O'Neill into these steel cylinders. And I'm confident that the Congress and the people will never support such a venture in the foreseeable future.

Penthouse: We have talked of the possibility of other inhabited planets. But science has even suggested that there may be another universe, an "anti-universe" involving antimatter. Could you explain?

Jastrow: Antimatter is a kind of matter that no one would imagine exists. Scientists assumed the existence of this antimatter after discovering in 1932 that there are antineutrons or positrons in cosmic rays. This is a form of matter, a particle like the electron but with the opposite sign of electric charge, just as a photographic negative is the opposite of its print, thus the prefix "anti." Later we found antiprotons, and with antiprotons and antineutrons you can

make "anti-atoms," and collections of anti-atoms are antimatter. There are very few such antiparticles in our universe. But since we have found small numbers of antimatter particles, we can deduce that, in principle, a whole universe could exist near ours in which every hydrogen atom of that universe is an anti-atom—with a positive electron circling around a negative proton—that is the direct opposite of our hydrogen atom.

Now, of course, if there were beings of antimatter out there somewhere, they could not "join" with us. If you met one and shook hands with him, you would both disappear in a blinding flash of blue energy, since matter and antimatter annihilate one another on contact. We'll probably never meet those individuals, but according to the laws of nature, they could exist somewhere.

Penthouse: How do we know from what point the universe began expanding?

Jastrow: There is no such point. The uni-

It seems unlikely that we are unique and alone in the universe, favored by a creator who chooses to have life on this planet and on no other.

verse, though infinitely compressed at the moment of creation, is nonetheless always infinite in extent. There's a double "infinity" in there, which always throws my students. One infinity is hard enough to grasp—two is too much. The best I can do is to say that the universe is infinitely compressed, which sounds as though it's packed into one point, but it is not packed into one point, because it is also infinite in extent.

Penthouse: Is this "packing in the same as that occurring in so-called black holes?"

Jastrow: Well, if the outward-moving galaxies would slow down and come to a halt and then collapse again—all under the inward pull of their own gravity—the universe would bear some resemblance to a black hole, because a black hole is something that holds everything unto itself by its fantastic gravity. The force of gravity is too weak, as far as we can tell, to make the universe collapse. So far as we know, the universe will expand forever. Even if that were not true, it would be a poor analogy to relate the original universe to a black hole in space, because a black hole is a star that has collapsed on itself and is squeezed down to a point, it exists in a definite place in space and has a center. But the universe

has no center, no matter how far you travel you will never reach the "edge" of the universe. No matter where you are and in what direction you look, everything is the same.

Penthouse: The terms "by chance," "by accident," "at random" drop up repeatedly in your writing. Does this suggest that you don't believe there is a guiding hand in the universe?

Jastrow: Well, I do believe that there are forces at work in the universe which have all the attributes normally given to God: the forces beyond the reach of our present scientific inquiry that are immortal, omnipotent and omnipresent. But what those forces are, I do not know.

Penthouse: Then how does Robert Jastrow stand in relation to God?

Jastrow: Well, I'm an agnostic in religious matters. A study of astronomy reveals that there was a beginning to the universe, which itself was a consequence of forces whose nature we cannot decipher. And that brings me to the edge of a belief in God, but I am unable at this time to step over that line. At the beginning, some prime force must have set it all in motion, but I don't know anything more than that.

Penthouse: Let's come back to earth for a moment and talk about your two major projects at NASA. First, you are working on a weather forecasting system that could predict weather three months in advance.

Jastrow: Yes—but not say the weather in Los Angeles on a given date. The prediction—thirty sixty or even ninety days in advance—will be for the average temperature and rainfall to a useful degree of accuracy over an area the size of, say, the cornbelt or the Midwest or New England. If you are deciding what to plant, it is invaluable to know whether you are going to have a cool wet summer, a hot dry summer, a hot wet summer, etc. That information is like gold. Now if you want to know whether you should take a flight to Chicago, we would not be able to tell you ninety days in advance. That information could only be given twelve to twenty-four hours in advance.

Penthouse: Is there any single factor or discovery in science that stands out in your mind above everything else you have learned?

Jastrow: Two things. One is the proof for the so-called big-bang theory—the moment of creation—because it indicates that what we call scientific knowledge is very limited in its scope. There is a deeper knowledge perhaps possessed by others in the universe which we also will possess someday. That is a very exciting prospect. The other remarkable fact is how far down the scale of evolution we are in the cosmos. We are near-comets in the universe—closer in time to worms and jellyfish on the earth than to the riders of the galaxy.

This is the new scientific perspective on the meaning of human existence. We have much to learn. All our impressive accomplishments will pale into insignificance compared with what has been done by other older beings. Perhaps they will share that wisdom. That also is exciting. **CH**



"You're right, Mr. Filmore, you do have the most impressive case of crabs I've ever seen."



Actual, unretouched pictures of 22-year-old university student, Meg Cune, during her VIVA-sponsored visits to the Hayoun Clinic.

BANISH ACNE FOREVER



One of the world's foremost authorities on beauty and skin care, Edouard Hayoun, has perfected a unique, non-surgical answer to the physically and psychologically destructive nature of common acne. This remedy featured editorially in *Viva* magazine, has an unerring history of success with all of the many men, women, and children Hayoun has personally treated over more than two and one-half decades.

Now, this extraordinary treatment has been scientifically reconstituted for optimum effectiveness in home use. It comes complete in a handsome, easily transportable 5-1/2" x 7" x 2-1/4" kit with four bottled prepa-

rations and full directions as to their simple application and use. By devoting approximately twenty minutes per day the treatment will normally take from four to six weeks. The treatment is unconditionally guaranteed to immediately arrest, reduce, or ultimately banish even the most virulent and tenacious acne condition—including the scars and pockmarks normally left behind.

For your Hayoun Cosmetic Kit, please send money order or check for \$29.95 plus \$2.50 for postage and handling (New York residents add appropriate sales tax) to Hayoun Cosmetics, 212 E. 68th Street, New York, New York 10021. Allow four weeks for delivery.

HERE'S HOW YOU
CAN GET A "HOME
SAUNA" WITH STEAM
GENERATOR FREE!
REAL STEAM SAUNA!

FREE!!! OWN YOUR OWN "HOME-SAUNA" FREE!!!!

Let "Shauna" send you a HOME-SAUNA FREE!!

You've always wanted a HOME SAUNA, but they've been expensive, right? Well now you can own your own HOME SAUNA FREE!! This is real STEAM-SAUNA, complete with steam generator. Steam excess weight! and cares away — with your own HOME SAUNA. Not only for weight control, but relief from tension, the feeling of well-being regular use gives you. Most important it has an automatic shut off! Full instructions included AND IT'S ALL FREE!! All you need do is order (1) pair of "MALIBU QIANAS" — our hottest selling item. Why are we doing this? Simply, to introduce thousands of new customers to our terrific line of Men's Sportswear. This offer is available only while supplies last, and will not be repeated. To get your FREE portable HOME SAUNA, your order must be on the order blank below. No photocopies of order blank can be accepted. Sorry, only one order per household.



This is for the confident male who wants to get into something special. We use the finest Qiana for these masculine lounge pants. Feather-light-weight and smooth — it drapes without wrinkles. Pockets are cut with no outside leg seams for a long lean look. They are body tailored. Perfect for entertaining and lounging. Men all over the country are wearing these seductive pants, made of what we feel is the finest fabric around. You'll find too that these Qiana nylon pants feel sensational and fabulous next to the skin. A PURE PLEASURE TO WEAR. Colors: Copper, Cerise or Royal Blue. Even waist sizes 25-36. Only \$24.95.

MAIL TODAY TO:
SPORTIN' MAN, 22775 W. PACIFIC COAST HWY., MALIBU BEACH, CALIF. 90265.

SHAUNA,
YES, PLEASE SEND ME MY HOME SAUNA, WITH STEAM GENERATOR. I AM ORDERING ONE PAIR OF YOUR "MALIBU QIANAS".
(YOU MAY ORDER MORE THAN 1 PAIR IF YOU WISH, BUT IT IS NOT REQUIRED.)

MY SIZE IS _____ COLOR DESIRED _____ ENCLOSED IS MY CHECK OR MONEY ORDER OR CHARGE TO MY BANK/AMERICAN/MASTERCARD OR MASTER CHARGE. ADD \$6.50 TO COVER SPECIAL SHIPPING AND HANDLING COSTS ON SAUNA.
BAC/VISA _____ MASTERCARD _____ CARD# _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

California Res. please add 6% tax.

IN THE OCTOBER FORUM ON YOUR NEWSSTAND NOW

THE THROBBING THIRTIES

The generation that survived the Vietnam War are once again in turmoil—but this time the reason is sexual. In this excerpt from *The Shifter*, Dr. Karen Sharer examines the down-year itch which seems to plague most American men.

AVOIDING MR. WRONG

Why are some women irresistibly drawn to onists? Sick of being mistreated, Tracy Cabot swore off bastards. Then she went looking for Mr. Nice Guy—and found him!

CALIFORNIA LIFE-STYLE

America's future fads and crazes are happening right now all over the state of California. Follow the adventures of Forum author Carolyn See, who learns to cope with a swinging new sex life, a dozen new therapies, and an all-over tan.

FEMALE GRAFFITI

If you've ever watched what women write on bathroom walls, Forum brings you "Women in the John," in which women share their most private thoughts about men, sex, and each other. Compiled by Susanna Shaw.

TEN YEARS OF LETTERS

People are still asking "Open Forum Editor Richard Gallagher: whether or not those letters are real. Once and for all, she replies to the cynics, revealing the effect that "Open Forum" letters have had on her private life—and yours!

NMIRA

continued from page 10

wife to change positions, with me on my back she squatted over my cock, her back to me, and slowly lowered her ass until it completely engulfed my cock. She lay back on top of my chest and had Michael move between her legs so she could get him into her cunt. Dale knelt by us and leaned over our faces, making his cock available to us. I continued massaging my wife's tits, still nervous about getting it on with a man. My wife reached over with her hand and peered back the forehead of Dale's poised cock, revealing a shiny magenta head. Then Dale leaned forward and my wife slipped the must-fuck head into her mouth, sucking it as a baby sucks it. I watched her suck and stroke Dale's cock. She could do nothing more than hatch her lips—they were so locked between Michael and myself—and I could feel Michael's cock inside her and his easy strokes. Gradually the pleasure was overwhelming her, causing her to breathe harder. Her heavier breathing coupled with the physical pleasure Michael and I provided her, caused my wife to stop sucking Dale's cock until she choked. Once she did, her breathing returned to normal, and she returned to nurse Dale's cock.

I knew my wife was experiencing more pleasure than she ever had in her life. The good feeling that I had for her, along with my own pleasure, brought me to the point where I could hold back no longer and I came deep inside her ass. I lay there afterwards, feeling her body rock as Michael slowly built up the force of his own climax. After Michael came, I was able to get up and clean myself off.

When I returned from the bathroom, my wife and going full bore was on her side, doing her best to help Michael get it up again. Dale lay full length behind her, kissing her back of her neck. I knelt by her legs, spreading them apart, and massaged her very wet cunt. I could see Dale's cock hard and winking between her thighs. I moved my own wet hand between her legs and took his cock in my hand and stroked it. Dale rolled my wife over on top of him, her legs outside of his. I took a deep breath and reentered my mouth to Dale's cock, letting my lips envelope its shiny surface. I could feel the extraordinary smoothness of the skin. (I had never thought about this before.) I sucked that cock exactly as I like mine, sucking, nibbling, teasing, torturing the length and discovering my ability for deep-throating. When Dale began to twitch, I stopped and moved up to suck my wife's cunt. I sucked her for a few minutes. I then brought Dale's cock up with one long suck and pressed it into her cunt. In the bright light I watched his cock moving in and out of the soft folds of her cunt. I kissed, sucked, and fondled them both as they moved together—her clit was popped out and made itself very available to me. When Dale came—and it was easy to see even

apart from the sounds he made—I pulled his cock out and licked it clean. So it went through the night and right into the dawn of the next day.

From this and past experiences, my wife and I believe we have returned to that initial sexual thrill we first had when we met. Be they male or female, anyone who brings home is mutually shared, as no more jealousy. What's more, we have been able to grow enough so that our individual needs are also met. For example, in our city there is a bathhouse for couples, and when my wife gets horny (which happens before and after her period) we go there, and she can experience as many men as she desires in succession. At one time she would not do this, because she had the feeling of shame ingrained in her of being "used" by so many men. Now she feels it just takes that many men to satisfy her physically. In turn she feels really needed after experiencing with women and looks forward to a woman for a bit of sensuality unobtainable with a man," as she puts it.

Together we have learned that the only tricks in relationships are those ones men impose out of personal choice, not those given by society that go unexperienced—RR

How refreshing to read a letter from such a liberated husband! Many married men go for threeways only if the threeway involves two women. Nothing wrong there, but why should the wife always be the one to share her man with another woman? Threeways can swing both ways, and there's no reason to put all the weight on one side of the bed. Share and share alike.

THE HORNY SAMARITAN

About three years ago, I met this really nice-looking girl, but I met her the wrong way—through a lot of guys. These guys told me she was really a great girl to be with, and I soon found out why.

I ran across a friend of mine one night while I was riding around, and after a while he said, "Pull over to this phone booth for a second." So I did, and he made a call. He told me to drive around for another ten minutes or so and then to go to this street about a half mile from where we were. After driving a while, we pulled onto the street, and there stood this girl (I'll call her Robin) in a pair of jeans and a button-down top. I pulled over and my friend Alan got out and let Robin sit between us. I started driving around. After about five minutes I looked over and saw Alan unzipping his pants. The next thing I knew Robin was jerking him off. After she had played with him for quite a while, he put his hand behind her head, and she went down on him for almost five minutes.

Alan asked if he could drive for a while. We switched positions, and almost as soon as I got situated she was in my pants and giving me my first head job. It was great! I came in a hurry, and she swallowed it and went down for more.

This went on for weeks until we wound up one night in a motel—Robin, me, and

seven other guys. I was the last one in bed with her. When I got on top, something hit me. I thought, "What am I doing?" I was five years older than she was and still a virgin. I couldn't screw her. I didn't want to use her. I really wanted to make love to her just her and me—no gang-bangs.

Well, since this incident, after talking with her she has quit and gone "straight." I would like to take her out more than ever now. It's been an entire year that I've been after Robin, but she seems to think every guy has heard about her reputation. I'm still a virgin and I'm trying to find a way of convincing her that I love her and want her to be the first girl I make love to. Kawaii. I really respect Robin as a person, and I want to help her forget her past. What should I do?—FVD

From reading your letter it seems to me that you have a rather peculiar attraction to this Robin, and I'm not quite sure if that attraction is something called "love." How well do you really know her? I can understand your desire for privacy when it comes to sex, particularly at the moment you're to lose your virginity, but could it be that your intense desire to make love with Robin now has something to do with having missed a good thing, i.e., the gang-bang? I imagine that your refusal to screw her at that time resulted in some ridicule from her and the other guys. Maybe now you need to prove them all wrong, not only by making love to her but by falling in love with her as well.

I could be wrong, but think it over. After a year of rejections from Robin, you might try looking elsewhere. I can hardly imagine the girl has become a celibate just because you two had some heart-to-heart talks. She may be screwing you in her own way.

AS THE WORLD TURNS

I'm very much in love with a young lady of twenty-one named Audrey. She is very shapely with long blonde hair and I have always regarded her as beautiful.

We lived together for a while but realized we could never marry for various reasons. We matured tremendously and learned all about sex as well as love. But Audrey and I both needed to experience others, and we no longer live together.

Not nothing I have experienced has come close to how I feel when I'm with Audrey. She says she feels the same way I've been seeing her occasionally and have had a most memorable evening. I'd like to share with you.

On this particular night, I really wanted to make Audrey squirm. Once her pants were off, I tongued her stomach, breasts, and thighs, slowly working around and taking the skin near her ass. This really got her going. I hadn't as yet touched her pussy and when I lay down on top of her, she was soaking wet. (This is always a terrific turn-on for me.) After I finally touched her there finally I brought my moist finger to my mouth, which was just above hers. I tasted so sweet that I then slid it into her mouth. She anxiously thrusted and sucked on it. I

If you're into fitness, Bullworker puts it all together *in only* **5 minutes** *a day:*



"Looking for a fitness program that's fast, easy and gets results right away?" asks fitness expert, Bob Broder. "Bullworker puts it all together. In just 5 minutes a day you can give your body a complete fitness workout: shoulders, back, arms, chest, abdomen and legs.

It's fast, each exercise takes only 7 seconds, once a day.

It's easy: any men between 15 and 65 in good general health can run through the whole program without getting tired.

You can see your progress right from the very first day on the built-in Powermeter gauge. After two to three weeks of training, most men can expect to measure an extra inch or two of muscles on their shoulders, chest and biceps—and an inch or two less fat around the middle.

And that's just the start: there are specialized exercises for building-up or thinning down any part of your body you want to. What's more, since Bullworker training is progressive, you perform better each time. Yet the training always seems easy since with every workout your strength increases by about 1%—that's an increase of up to 50% in the first three months.

"I earn my living by helping executives in top shape," says Bob. "My customers want results and they want them fast. I recommend Bullworker for one reason only, because it's the most advanced fitness trainer on the market and you better believe it."

To receive complete details about Bullworker fitness training, mail coupon for FREE BOOKLET today. No obligation, no salesman will visit.

© BULLWORKER SERVICE, 201 Lincoln Blvd., P.O. Box X, Middletown, N.J. 08846

FREE BOOKLET



24 pages of action photos on full color show you how to build a powerful body in just five minutes a day.

BULLWORKER SERVICE, Dept. BW3012, 201 Lincoln Blvd., P.O. Box X, Middletown, N.J. 08846

Please send me my FREE full color brochure about BULLWORKER without obligation. No salesman will visit.

Name Age

Street Apt. No.

City

State Zip

Canada: Home delivery only add. Ask for FREE booklet.

FUTURE WHEELS

There was a time when automotive design was demonstrably important to the consumer. A client would approach Rolls-Royce, Hispano Suiza, or the Duesenberg brothers to purchase only the rolling chassis. He would then arrange for one of the great coach-builders—James Young, Gordon Phipps, Brewster, Murphy, Hibbard and Darrin, Lockie, Le Baron, Park Ward, Egoni et Alcaets—to clothe it in custom bodywork that suited his individual taste. The very rich might order two bodies for the same chassis: a dual-cowl phaeton with wider doors, perhaps, for sunbathing in Newport; and a formal limousine for winters in New York. The coach-builders made special warehousing arrangements for these good customers and supervised their cars' semiannual personality changes.

Car design was an art in those days; an achievement to be celebrated. Besides, when you sat on the streets today, great car design is not dead; it is just in hiding. Good designers are still

around, but their best work often dies on the studio bulletin board, thanks to a combination of government regulation and corporate timidity.

To call attention once again to quality design, we asked a half dozen of the most influential designers in Europe and America to show us the kinds of cars we could be driving, in order to give their imaginations full reign. We asked them to create vehicles that would meet the safety, economy, environmental, and human needs of the year 2001, not the petty fads of 1979.

Car makers are no longer free to cater to the public's every whim. Which may be all for the best. When technology becomes more important than advertising copy, fuel economy more important than horsepower, and substance more important than the marketing man's "high perceived value," can a return to good taste be far behind? These pages prove that good taste is alive, even if it is still an underground movement.

BY WADE HOYT



Curtis Brubaker left General Motors in 1989 to set up his own design studio and fabrication shop in Los Angeles, called The Brubaker Group. Curt's designs have won the gamut from the original Leas jet to the "Hawk" prototype used in the TV version of Arthur Hailey's *Wheels*.

Here we see Brubaker's vision of a turn-of-the-century van. The wedge-shaped upper body, including the cab, can be raised up to ten inches by an inflatable elastomer bellows between body and chassis, providing

cargo volume to match today's boxy vans. When inflated, the bellows provide additional insulation from road noise and vibration. When lowered, the body nestles against the platform chassis to provide excellent aerodynamics, improved fuel economy, and sports-car styling. The sliding hatchback can be removed entirely to provide a pickup-truck configuration. It is powered by a hybrid system, which uses a tiny alcohol-burning turbine to drive a generator that powers electric motors at each rear wheel. The pneumatic suspension can "kneel" to permit easy loading of heavy objects via the rear gangplank.



For 20 years, **Giorgio Giugiaro** has been the wunderkind of Italian Automotive design, which is itself the most advanced and copied in the world. He has set the shape of numerous world-renowned models from such prestigious manufacturers as Alfa Romeo, Ferrari, Lamborghini, Maserati, Lotus, and Volkswagen.

The car you see here is a four-door coupe of the future. Disposed the M-B, it is a long, low projectile, its wheelbase is a generous 117 inches, its overall length is only 101 inches, and the height 49 inches. The slippery

aerodynamics give the M-B only half the drag of today's economy sedans and therefore better gas mileage. The flying buttresses at the back support the rear-door hinge, thus permitting a high, round rear end made entirely of glass.

A power plant is not specified, but front-wheel drive and a dual-clutch, intermittent V-8 or V-8 would be appropriate. Pioneered by Ford, dual-displacement engines half fuel use by running on only half their cylinders when idling or cruising at moderate speeds. Additional cylinders come into play when more power or speed is demanded by the driver.





As director of General Motors' design staff from 1956 to 1977, Bill Mitchell has put his distinctive stamp on over 100 million vehicles, from Chevies to Android locomotives. Bill's tastes in personal transit run more to sports cars and fast motorcycles. One of his best-loved designs is the stylish GM Motor Home: a front-wheel-drive, air-suspension smoothie that is light-years ahead of the typical motor home's convulsed aluminum skin on a truck chassis.

Mitchell's motor home of the future will have the fuel economy of today's aerodynamic

thanks to the use of such lightweight materials as honeycomb aluminum, fiberglass, and thinner glass. Aerodynamic aids include the pointed nose, enclosed wheels, smooth body pan, and an absence of the usual roof racks and external air conditioners. Photosensitive glass will darken in sunlight to cut the air-conditioning load. Flush-mounted solar-electric panels and lightweight batteries may replace the gas-guzzling generator. A small gas turbine between the rear wheels will power this mobile pod and provide the time touch in economy: it will run on almost any combustible fuel. "even your last bottle of Chivas Regal," notes the sybaritic Mitchell.



Dick Gioritz is the industrial designer who shaped BMW's famous 500 and 507 models, as well as the

Datsun 240Z/280Z, the best-selling sports car of all time. Gioritz's city car of the future has no trunk, the rear seats fold down individually when cargo must be carried. With its mechanized power plant (possibly electric), it needs no fuel. Uncommonly sweet (63 inches shorter, 13 inches narrower, but 2 inches taller than a 79 Bonneville), it will scoot through chinks in traffic and be easy to park. Its sliding doors and small size may qualify it for out-of-the-garage fees in the crowded cities of the future. "At the occupants will ride tall enough to see and be seen in heavy traffic. Lower bodywork of impact-resistant urethane—the material used in some 1979 bumpers—will ward off fender benders from every direction. It would also make a decent small urban delivery van and a great taxi cab."



Dick Gioritz has been vice-president of styling for American Motors for fourteen years. He is the man responsible for such designs as the Pacer, Gremlin, Javelin, and AMX.

This off-road vehicle of the future—the Jeepster II—will be lighter, more fuel-efficient, more durable, and easier to repair than present Jeeps. It will be powered by a turbocharged four-cylinder diesel engine and feature four-wheel drive with fully independent suspension. The integral rollover bar provides an anchoring point for the removable roof panel and rear window. The windshield can fold flat onto the hood. Even the plastic doors and wheel flaps can be removed (the latter for fitting narrow highway trees that give better fuel economy). The rear roof cap is an option, and the backseats can be positioned to face forward or backward for versatile fun truckin' into the future.



Warren Towns is an independent designer, best known for his Lotus and Aston Martin designs. His wedge-shaped four-door Aston Martin Lagonda has been the sensation of British auto shows since the prototype was first shown in London two

years ago. Despite a price of \$50,000, there is a considerable waiting list for Lagondas, and the first one was only recently delivered, with some tenting. In the Duke and Duchess of Bedford, owners of Woburn Estate, an English national landmark, Sir James Lagonda of a turn-of-the-century grand touring car is easily as strong

as the 1911 Lagonda. The first aspect that screams for attention is the set of quadruple front wheels, a layout tried and abandoned by the Tyrrell Formula 1 racing car (the step was adopted by the Panther Six, another top-dock, low-production British sports car). Panther claims that in wet weather this front pair of tires act as

disc brakes in down shifts from the second gear, giving better steering and braking control. Other features of Towns's dream drive are a turbocharged 560-horsepower three-liter V10 engine, five-speed suspension for 16-inch wheels, and an aluminum body on a structural diamond-iron frame.

could feel her "bear down" each time I slid my finger into her vagina and she would gasp softly. Finally I stopped this and started licking her again, but this time closer and closer to her pussy. She was getting really hot, moaning and shivering with delight. At last I owned my tongue around inside her giving her everything I had. When she came she was thrusting upwards almost uncontrollably. I was in heaven and Audrey was totally spent.

Our love life is fantastic, but I've seen her only a few times in the past four months. She apparently can't accept me as her lover. This may be due to her strict religious upbringing. How can I help her rid herself of those guilt feelings? I will always love her and have a very real need for her. Please help.—Bam

If you've been watching a lot of daytime television lately, you just might think that love conquers all. In your case, it seems to be battling in a losing war. True, the girl's strict religious upbringing could be at fault, but is that any reason for her not to see you? She screws with you, yes, but how about just seeing you? Does she see other men, or is Audrey a "celebrity" like the Robin in the preceding letter?

If you haven't done so already, you

should try to express your emotional needs verbally to Audrey. And above all, find out where her head and heart are. Her apparent standoffish attitude may turn out to have nothing at all to do with a religiously instilled guilt.

LOOKING OUT FOR MR. GOODBAR!

I've been a bartender for the last seven years and have had many unusual sexual experiences with various young ladies. However, a few months ago I had an experience that has made me apprehensive about all these short sexual affairs.

A young redhead, named Jill, came in one night, and the only other customer at the bar was a gal I had been dating. So I divided my time between Jill and Lois. After a while, Jill asked me if Lois was my gal friend and when I said no she asked me if I thought she, Jill, was pretty. She was fairly attractive, with a nice body—no Anne-Margret, but nice—and I said she was very attractive. Jill then asked me if I would like to go to her house after work for some coffee. After I said yes, I told Lois I had to go right home after work and that she might as well leave, which she did.

When we got to Jill's house, we went right to the bedroom and did a nip. There was no coffee. We were fondling each other and talking when she asked me if she could do one of her "tricks" on me. She went to the kitchen and brought back some whipped cream and proceeded to apply it to my

cock. I couldn't believe it—what a turn-on! She started to lick it off very slowly and then increased the action as she got closer to the head. Just when I was about to come she turned around and sat right on my face. She started right in again, and I started licking her as anxiously as she was sucking me. Just before we both came, I turned around and decided it was time to fuck. So I jumped on top of her and slipped in. As I did this, I put my hands under the pillow to get some leverage—and found a knife.

Needless to say I lost my hard-on and my concentration. Jill started laughing and said she kept the knife there for protection because she lived alone. It made sense, but I wasn't about to stay around and fall asleep or something.

I've run into some weird girls in my time, but this really made me think that I should be a little more careful about the girls I fool around with. Since this experience, I haven't made or accepted advances. Am I being unnecessarily gun-shy or should I continue in my old ways?—Luke

Having lived most of my adult life as a single woman in an urban setting, I can sympathize with Jill's need to protect herself. But a knife under the pillow seems a little on the wild side. Generally speaking, you're pretty safe if you go to the other person's apartment for your sex rather than to your own pad. When you're their guest, there's no chance of real robbery (unless you're the one who's into a knife-pulling) or getting stuck with someone who just needs a place to sleep for the night (as in Looking for Mr. Goodbar)—or murder (not to be morbid, but it's unlikely that any stranger would kill you in her own apartment).

As a bartender you're in an ideal position for picking up women. You can get to know them gradually night after night, and once you've checked out their behavior around the bar you can make your decision. After all, you don't have to fuck after your first hello. Such quick sex can be a hell of a know, but if it's safety you're looking for, look again and again and again before you make that first plunge. It could be your last.

FOUR ON ONE

As a normal for most males, I'm ready for sex anytime, anywhere. My last friend and I usually go out drinking on pay night, and this night was no exception—except that my wife joined us. I'm happily married, and so is my friend. In the past, Josh and I have talked about threeway sex but never have been able to find any interested women. I had also talked about the idea to my wife Carol, and she said she would be interested, too, if it was with the right person.

So, this one night, I decided to invite Carol to go with Josh and me. We had already decided to see if we could get Josh in bed with us. As the night progressed, we started feeling a little high and Josh started to dance with Carol. Finally, the bar closed, and we decided to go back to our house for a few more drinks. After we had settled into the day, we decided to watch





The Hiram Walker Black Angel.

If you never tried one, it would be a sin.

Being good has never been so easy. A Black Angel is almost wickedly delicious, with the richness of blackberry, the tartness of lime and just the right amount of sparkle. Yet flavor is only one of its virtues.

Here's how simple it is to make. Just pack a rocks glass with lots of ice and pour in 1½ ounces of Hiram Walker Blackberry Flavored Brandy, add the juice of a lime and a splash of club soda.

That sounds easy to take, doesn't it?

But remember to take it easy; you wouldn't want to lose your halo.



Blackberry Flavored Brandy 20 Proof. Hiram Walker & Sons, Inc. Detroit, MI. San Francisco, CA.

The closest thing to wearing nothing at all.



Mother Nature made love one of her most joyous and tender moments. And in keeping with that spirit, we made FoureX Natural Skins the most natural contraceptive you can buy. You see, FoureX is a natural tissue membrane with the texture and sensitivity of soft skin. They're so sensitive that every nuance of your natural warmth is communicated. And they're lubricated in such a way as to enhance that sensitivity. FoureX Natural Skins are available in the unique blue capsules or, if you prefer, rolled in the convenient foil pack. Take your pleasure.

FOUREX XXXX

Sold in Drugstores
Manufactured by Schmitt Products Co.
Little Falls, New Jersey 07424

some stag him. Since everyone on screen was naked, we decided to undress. After we had gotten into some light petting, Carol suggested that we go into the Bedroom. Once we were there, Josh went down on Carol and she gave me the best blowjob of our marriage. Then I screwed Carol while she sucked Josh off. We kept switching like that for about three hours and were totally exhausted by morning. We have repeated this same scene several times since and enjoyed it more each time.

However, Carol and I feel that maybe we should start looking for someone else. Josh has said that he'd like his wife to get involved as well. How could he go about bringing up the subject with her?—J.T.

Reread your own letter if you want the clue to seducing Josh's wife into the joys of multiple sex. What worked on Josh obviously should also work on his wife. Wine, music, dancing a relaxing atmosphere and stag movies. If the woman's human, she will comply.

UNSPEAKABLE BUT GOOD

The Penthouse June letters on anal sex have prompted me to write. My husband of twelve years and I have talked for a while about the subject, but neither Alex nor I had really decided to try it. One night we had had an exceptionally emotional evening and were quite relaxed. After a long love session in which I had come four or five times, my husband asked if he could try the "back door." I was feeling so relaxed and loved that I readily agreed.

Alex got the Vaseline and put some on his penis and my opening. We started playing around, and when we were both aroused, he slowly started to penetrate. It hurt a little, but Alex kept talking to me, telling me to relax, and kept playing with my breasts and pussy. All of a sudden I realized that he was totally in me, and I really felt complete. Then Alex started moving very slowly so we could get into some kind of rhythm. He was teasing and playing with me, and he put two fingers in my vagina. It was an amazing sensation to feel his fingers through the wall of my vagina press on his penis. We were both going crazy and exploded together. There was such a feeling of closeness and oneness with each other that I can't even express it. When you give every part of your body to the man you love, it's just indescribable.

Alex is the only man who has ever made love to me, and I can't believe another man could satisfy me as he does. We have a very active full sex life. Since that one time we have had anal sex on only one other occasion, and neither of us has the desire to do it again. But at least we have experienced it with love. —T.C.D.

I am writing because of your recent responses concerning anal intercourse and anal stimulation. I feel the need to offer some more complete solutions to the anal pain problem so frequently discussed.

Most people can accommodate a well-

lubricated index finger—their own or their partner's—so that is where they might begin. Absolute Cream is excellent for this purpose but sometimes requires several applications over a period of time. Drinking alcoholic beverages or smoking a joint will also help the person to relax the sphincter muscles. I recommend self-stimulation until the person can handle the sensation and is a little stretched out. Next, use two very well greased fingers and concentrate being relaxed and enjoying the fun on. The next step would be to employ a small, flexible vibrator in self-manipulation.

The woman needs to be able to control the amount of penetration and the rate of the thrusts. I have also found that I can't take anal stimulation two days in a row—perhaps others should try the only when they really want to and when there is no soreness in the anal area. Anal intercourse is a long-range goal, and it is well worth the effort! The male should enter slowly and only as far as his partner finds enjoyable. Relaxation is vital here, and practice is its own reward. My husband especially enjoys it when I use a flexible vibrator anal when we are screwing—it's a double pleasure for us both. —R.J.B.

How nice to have you readers aiding other less knowledgeable readers! The only advice I can add regarding the joys of anal sex is some hints on positions. Positioning your body just right is very important when it comes to losing your virginity anally. It's also very important if the penis happens to be a particularly large one. In such cases I recommend that the man lie on his back so that the woman can sit right down on his penis. This way she's the one in control, and if things should become too painful, she can easily (if you'll pardon the pun) rectify the situation. Also, if the woman finds the experience too painful to begin with, remember, it gets better with practice.

AN UNDERCOVER MAN

I'm a twenty-year-old man, and I have always been quite open-minded. I've also lived away from home since age sixteen. My girlfriend, Monica, thinks I have a bad problem because I'm a "nerd" and I collected underwear from women that I had sex with. I never thought I was insane for keeping my memories, but Monica seems to think it's horrible. I do have a nice collection—1,999—only one more pair until I hit the 2,000 mark. Please let me know if this is wrong?—Gary

What's your girlfriend complaining about? As long as you don't take your collection to bed with you, what concern is it of hers? On the other hand, I do wonder about a twenty-year-old guy who says he's slept with closer to two-thousand women. Either you're a satyr or you're into buying women's underwear. Also, why were all those women so eager to give up their panties? I prefer raising mine.

Regarding underwear fetishes, I must tell you a funny story about something that

The most beautiful book about love ever!

Love Games

...the illustrated
guide to sexual
adventure!



Love Games

108
Full-Color
Explicit
Photographs!
144 Pages!

It's finally here! A truly beautiful book devoted to beautiful people doing beautiful things to each other. A book everyone who likes to love has been waiting for. All those positions, all the subtle variations we used to think could only be performed by statues on the walls of temples in India are right here... and they are demonstrated for you by two of the most wonderful looking people you've ever seen! A beautiful young couple—a blond Adonis and his sultry Oriental partner—explore the outer limits of lust and ecstacy. Both gentle sensuousness and furious ecstasy play equal roles in this "game." *Love Games* breaks new ground and probes the virgin areas of sensuality because it not only tells you how to make things happen, it shows you how it can happen! These two magnificently endowed people demonstrate the entire spectrum of sexuality for you in 108 of the most beautiful full-color photographs you've ever seen, the entire range of the act of love is joyously explored for you!

A REMARKABLE GUARANTEE!
We're so convinced of the amazing effect of this book that we're prepared to make you an astounding offer. If this book doesn't change

your sex life for the better, if it doesn't open you and your woman to not only new positions but an entirely new dimension in lovemaking—then simply return the book in 34 days for a full refund—no questions asked!

How can we say this? Quite simply. Because *Love Games* is not just another manual of "tricks," it's a detailed examination of the art of exploring the sensual and awakening the sexual powers in your partner. For the first time, a book has been published that shows you, with exquisitely beautiful and explicit

photographs, how to make everything happen in sex!

AN ART BOOK OF LOVE

The photographs we are showing you here are just a sample of the 108 brilliant and detailed photos you'll find in the actual book. When you get your copy of *Love Games* you'll see more than 80 actual "games" of love, all beautifully photographed while they are being played. Send for your copy today. You'll never be more fascinated and aroused in your life! But you had better order in some food because you may not leave the bedroom for a few weeks!

Valentine Products, Inc.

P.O. Box 5300, FDR Station, New York, N.Y. 10002 Dept. XG-135

Enclosed is my check or money order for \$9.95 plus \$1.00 for postage and handling (\$10.95, N.Y. residents add sales tax). Please rush my copy of *Love Games* to me immediately. I understand that if it doesn't do everything you say it will, I can return it in 34 days for a complete refund—no questions asked! (Code 741)

Name

Signature (If not over 18 years of age)

Address

City State Zip

Canadian funds only. Will order for Valentine Products Inc. P.O. Box 6077, Suite 10, Toronto, M6H 1B1

**The movie they couldn't
wait to talk about:**

**“A stupendous achievement... riveting,
powerful, suspenseful... a colossal
motion picture.” —Rex Reed
SYNDICATED COLUMNIST**

*Midnight
Express*
The true story of Billy Hayes.

Coming to Selected Theatres This Fall



COLUMBIA PICTURES
A FILM BY JOHN DAHL

happened to me shortly before I had to leave Canada a few years ago. Before I moved, I put an ad in the paper saying: "Xavier's Hollander seeking country. Selling everything. Furniture, car, clothes, etc. etc. etc." Then I gave my telephone number. Well, you can imagine how my phone began to ring. Naturally, I met a lot of interesting people. I must have met more than a dozen couples who begged me to sell them my lingerie and underwear. To top it all off, I was usually requested to sign them with a black felt-tip pen. The funniest incidents involved early-morning phone calls: "Miss Hollander?" they would say. "Can I please buy some brassieres and undergarments from you?—any piece of underwear at all?"

"Yes," I would reply.

"Are they clean or somewhat soiled? If not, could you please wear something for me today so I can sniff it out once I buy it from you?"

Then there were the phone calls requesting rubber items, such as kitchen gloves, aprons, and boots. It so happened that I had a pair of muddy old rubber boots. Well, you should have heard the excitement over the phone when I told one man about these. "I'll be right over," he told me. "But please make sure you don't clean them, or polish them up in any way, because I want to lick them clean."

Do you still think you're doing something wrong? I doubt it. Just get the figures right!

SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE

I have been happily married to a very beautiful woman for twelve years. Marie has the kind of face and figure (37-25-35) that will turn any man on. Her cone-shaped tits are nicely firm and have no sign of sag; her stomach is firm and flat, her ass is firm, and her legs are long and well shaped.

For the past seven years, Marie has been putting out to other men on the average of two to four nights a week, often in front of me. She has two to four lesbian encounters and at least one good gang bang per month. Away from home, my wife has a reputation as a very easy piece of ass. Yet around here she is considered sweet and innocent, a respectable housewife, even if she is somewhat of a peck tease.

Marie is proud to be a woman, proud of what she has to offer a man or another woman. She dresses to show, not to hide, what she has to offer, she dresses to be feminine and attractive, at home or in public. We believe "clean and neat" is sexy and that makeup and perfume are as important as garments are.

Marie doesn't need a bra, but she always wears one. They are mostly red or black, some cut so low that her nipples protrude over the top. She usually selects a color that will show through her blouse and show her tits. Her skirts and dresses are mid-thigh to show off her legs, yet allow her to wear a garter belt and stockings.

I'm a photographer and have adored

the walls of our living room and bedroom with framed 11 x 14 color pictures of Marie wearing only panties or a bra. The pictures are posed to emphasize her legs and tits and the seductive expression on her face. I have often seen the men visiting our home get a hard on while stealing glances at these pictures.

As I write this letter, I see Marie sitting across the room, bent over to give me a glimpse up her skirt. I see those beautiful legs, the dark band of the tops of her stockings, the black straps of her garter belt, the contrast of the tight, pink bikini panties against the creamy flesh of her smooth thighs. I think of the hundreds of men Marie has taken between those lovely legs. There is a feeling of pride about my wife putting out.

We love each other, and sex is something we seek in others —B.F.J.

To each his own. Maybe there are some men who love their wives in a more possessive manner and don't feel like sharing her with anyone else, much less having her play the whore. Other couples aren't necessarily possessive, they just like their privacy.

I've known many women who've fantasized about spending just a day or so in some whorehouse, servicing any customer who comes along. Obviously, you and your wife believe in giving a liberal form to all your fantasies. Who am I to object? —J.



A CONVERSATION WITH **LEONARD NIMOY**

The star of the most successful space adventure series tells how "Star Trek" anticipated our current fascination with science fiction.

For four years in the late sixties, Leonard Nimoy, Boston born and bred, played the role on a television series called "Star Trek" of a half-human from outer space: Mr. Spock. As Spock, Nimoy didn't have (or couldn't show) his emotions. His logical approach to the many crises of the starship *Enterprise* turned out to be the perfect foil for the oh-so-human impulses of fellow actor Bill Shatner's character, Captain Kirk.

Shatner was supposed to be the star of the show, but Nimoy's character quickly became more popular. Television fans, particularly women, took a special fancy to this alienated fellow from the planet Vulcan and showered him with love letters. Women said they wanted to mother him, love him, show him how to feel. Even off-screen, Nimoy enjoyed the adoration of this unique Vulcan-human relationship. In

one personal appearance, a young woman asked him how old he was. He replied with a very straight face: "What did you have in mind?" When the laughter over that response died down, he added, "The question obviously reflects your need to judge the possible relationship between myself and other human beings, possibly even yourself. This represents an illogical human compulsion on your part based on certain insecurities and a fascination with linear time. It would be better if you humans could rid yourselves of this fixation."

When "Star Trek" was canceled (despite wounded cries from thousands of "Trekkies"), Nimoy moved into a role on the television series "Mission: Impossible," but he finally left the security of a steady job so that he could branch out and grow. "I'd been in a cave at

Paramount for five years," he says. "I wanted to explore and find out what was outside that cave."

He took a course in photography at U.C.L.A. He started writing poetry. In 1971 he took on some challenging, un-Spock-like roles on the stage. He was *Trevis* in *Fiddler on the Roof*. He was *Goldman* in *The Man in the Glass Booth*. And the next year he published a book of poems, *You and I*, which he figured might sell from 2,000 to 3,000 copies. It sold 300,000. He has since published three other books of poetry—and an autobiography called *I Am Not Spock*.

His happy identification with Spock goes on. And now he, along with all the old members of the crew of the starship *Enterprise*, has just completed a full-length feature movie called, predictably enough, *Star Trek*. Paramount has

scheduled this picture (which had a \$15 million budget) for release sometime in 1979.

Nimoy and his wife, Sandi, a former actress, live in an attractive flower-filled home close to U.C.L.A. West Coast live-ince writer Robert Kaiser interviewed Nimoy there. The subject: science fiction.

Penthouse: Did Star Wars deserve its tremendous box-office success?

Nimoy: Sure!

Penthouse: It didn't bother you that it had no social significance?

Nimoy: No. You could say the same thing about the circus, no social significance. But it's fun. There's a need in our society today for some sheer fun. People are saying, "Let's just have some fun." If Star Wars met that need, then it deserved the great response it got. It was an idea whose time had come; it's also an extremely well made film. You can hiss and cheer and boo and have a good time. It's just an experience of total involvement, created by a great bunch of talented people working hard and achieving their goals.

Penthouse: So now is time for a "Star Trek" movie.

Nimoy: It does seem like we work a bit backwards. Usually a picture is made because somebody has written a good script. But here a studio says to itself: "Science fiction is now highly successful, it is commercial, it is desirable to have a good

science fiction feature on the market." Star Trek is a fairly recognizable and successful title with a good track record. So—the studio says—let's do a Star Trek movie.

Penthouse: Isn't it time? Wasn't the title "Star Wars" itself a take-off on "Star Trek"?

Nimoy: That's probably true. Star Trek laid the groundwork, cultivated the area. So I think it's fitting that Star Trek should step back into its own territory.

Penthouse: Your "Star Trek" movie has the advantage of a ready-made cult, right?

Nimoy: Oh yes. We still have a cult. A few months ago I was walking down the street in Cleveland, and a very pretty girl gave me the Vulcan salute [right hand upraised, with a V formed between the middle and the ring fingers]. Yes, "I said, but can you do it with your left hand?" She tried it—and failed. Then she shrugged and said, "Well, I speak it with an accent."

And just the other day I was stopped for a red light in Westwood, and a fellow started shouting at me. I couldn't hear him, so I looked the window on my car and heard him say "Make a great movie. We are all waiting for it. I love the choice of words. 'We are all waiting for it.' Such high expectations. But that's good. There have to be high expectations in order for us to do an acceptable piece of work. There's nothing wrong with that. There are even high expectations abroad. I'm getting more and more fan letters from abroad.

Penthouse: What about those "Star Trek" conventions?

Nimoy: They're not just conventions. They're mass celebrations. Somebody says there's going to be a Star Trek gathering at a particular hall or hotel in such and such a city. There will be people there who are connected with the making of Star Trek, perhaps some of the actors. Memorabilia will be exchanged, sold, shown. They will show films of past "Star Trek" episodes on a giant screen. They'll hold panel discussions on space and "Star Trek." Some of the writers who wrote the show might appear. Harlan Ellison, Isaac Asimov, Ray Bradbury might be there. There may be some reps from NASA. Thousands of people will attend.

And they talk and talk about—"Star Trek. They have trivia contests. What did Captain Kirk say to Mr. Spock in "Amok Time" at the moment when Spock thought he was leaving for home? They quote each other lines, chapter and verse. They have washbowl contests, look-alike contests—some people do come to these conventions dressed up like some of the characters.

Penthouse: Are these people kooks?

Nimoy: No. I think the press has not been totally fair with these people, implying that they are freaky weird strange. I have met a lot of people—educated, successful, well dressed—who tell me, "I'm a Trekkie" almost in defiance of the denigrating aspect

ENJOY X-RATED MOVIES IN THE PRIVACY OF YOUR OWN HOME!

- DEEP THROAT
- DEVIL IN MISS JONES
- BEHIND THE GREEN DOOR
- CAPTAIN LUST
- HAPPY DAYS

INTERNATIONAL HOME VIDEO CLUB, INC. is a legally well-known distributor of these major adult movies in full color, uncut, unedited video cassettes for sale to private collectors for home use. IFVC cassettes are available for Betamax and VHS 1/2 inch video systems.



- Please send me the following full color IFVC video cassettes at \$29.95 each:
- ☐ Deep Throat #1201
 - ☐ Devil in Miss Jones #1202
 - ☐ Nin Rindoo #1100
 - ☐ Behind the Green Door #1101
 - ☐ Passion on O'Leary #1102
 - ☐ Inside Marilyn Chambers #1103
 - ☐ So Close to God #1104
 - ☐ Happy Days #1105
 - ☐ American Sex Fantasy #1106
 - ☐ Captain Lust #1107

Enclosed is my check or money order for \$_____ or payment for video cassette at \$29.95 per cassette. (N.Y. Residents add sales tax.)

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
(Please enclose in separate reply)

I certify that I am over 21 years of age, and all my money is my own, and I am not using it for any illegal purpose. I am not using it for any illegal purpose. I am not using it for any illegal purpose.

Signature _____
INTERNATIONAL HOME VIDEO CLUB, INC.
Dept. 1002 180 West 44th Street
New York, NY 10018
IN NEW YORK CALL (212) 421-6462

CREDIT CARD PURCHASERS CALL TOLL FREE

800-223-2388

Get the facts from the PROFESSIONALS!

V.H.S. or BETA?

Daily discount prices specialists on video cassette recorders, video cameras, accessories, blank video cassettes and big screen video systems—Sony, R.C.A., Panasonic, General, Technica, JVC, Zenith, etc.

TOLL FREE

800-223-2388

In New York State, call 212-575-0240

S & S Buying Service

64 West 44th Street

New York, New York 10018

Major Credit Cards Accepted

Dealer inquiries invited

If you answer yes to these questions

Yes No

- ☐ ☐ Do you want protection that's extremely effective in preventing conception?
- ☐ ☐ Do you want protection that is also highly effective in preventing STD?
- ☐ ☐ Do you want a birth control method without the risk of side effects?
- ☐ ☐ Do you want a contraceptive that's sensitive and quite natural?
- ☐ ☐ Do you want an inexpensive, easy-to-use, easy-to-dispose contraceptive that's available in different types to suit your needs?

Then you have to say **YES to a TROJAN Condom.**
The number one selling brand in drug stores.

If you have answered yes, order a special Trojan sample of three each (Trojan® Trojan® Ribbed, Trojan® Plus® Trojan® Eric® Lubricated) Send \$3.50 (check or money order) made out to ADM Corp., with the coupon below.

ADM Corp. Dept. RF-10, PO Box 1118, Glenock, NJ 07052

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Phone _____

Send no money now! We'll ship you the Trojan® sample condoms.

www.trojan.com or 1-800-800-8000 (toll-free) for more information.



of the appellation. And it shouldn't be denigrating.

Penthouse: Are you a star attraction at these rallies?

Nimoy: I'm afraid so. The last convention I attended was at a hotel in New York. I gave a little talk and then started wandering around this hotel poking my head into this seminar or that. Pretty soon the word got out that Spock was on the loose, and people started jamming up the halls to get close to me and choosing up the elevators. The security people were talking about how to call the fire department.

Penthouse: Did you think you'd be attacked?

Nimoy: Absolutely not. The people who come to see me—call them "Trekkies" if you want—are far more civilized than the security people paid to protect me. The security people tend to aggrandize themselves for days about their responsibility. They imagine all sorts of terrible things that will happen if they don't take precautions. So they plan vicious and circuitous routes to get me in and out of the auditorium—through a kitchen, maybe, à la Robert Kennedy. They say "Take a freight elevator... climb in an unmarked car at the back door... don't tell anybody except your girl friend—who tells her girl friend of course—who tells her boyfriend and soon you've got sixteen followers who are all 'securing' you. Security people create hysteria. It's easy enough in a crowd

situation to create an atmosphere of mutual respect and communication. But these security people do just the opposite. They project their own vibes. "This is a tense situation!"

Penthouse: And the crowd just comes to these spirited Tekkie rallies to have fun? **Nimoy:** That's right. And they're just yelled at. "Stay back!" At the slightest sign of anything not working right, the security people get hysterical. Strange.

I did a trip to Oakland about a year and a half ago. I walked in and found the kids—as usual taking a lot of pictures—lots of little flashbulbs going off. Well, there was a phalanx of security people, arm in arm, condoning off the stage. I started talking to the audience; they were very responsive and everything was going off beautifully. Suddenly I became aware of a couple of young security men, the type who probably work the rock concerts and are looking for the same atmosphere when it isn't the same atmosphere. People who come to see me aren't going to fill the aisles and storm the stage.

Well, these security guys tried to stop the kids from taking flash pictures. They decided that no one could use a flash. It was just an arbitrary decision on their part—it didn't make any difference to me if the kids used flash or not. But these security guys were starting to yell at the people. And I was disturbing to me because I was making a speech. And they were shouting

"Stop the flashes! Get that flash, Charlie! Get it away from that kid right there!" Finally I stopped and said "Hey it's okay. Let em do their flashes." And this security guy turned right to me and said "Mush Nimoy there's enough light in here. They don't have to use flashes." Wait a minute! This is anarchy! I don't believe this. I'm in a confrontation with a security guard!

Penthouse: You don't travel with an entourage, bodyguards?

Nimoy: I'm not Muhammed Ali. I'm me. I try to keep it low-key. I just try to talk to people as people, try to reveal some of the behind-the-scenes stuff they seem so interested in. But I have also developed a technique that makes it fun. Sometimes I play my Mr. Spock role. I'll come onstage and get a tremendous ovation, and so I have to tell the crowd severely: "You're a very emotional group of humans." They love that.

At DeAnza College near San Francisco not long ago, a voice from the audience sang out, "Mr. Nimoy I'm picking up a vibration. There's something on your mind something you're not telling us something very intense something very close to your heart. I'd like you to feel free to tell us about that." I said "You obviously have ESP." He said "Maybe I do." I said "Well in that case, why don't you tell me?" The place went crazy.

Penthouse: Don't you ever get tired of being Spock?

Nimoy: Not a bit. A few years ago I wrote a



MAKE WAVES WITH
THE VIVA BIKINI...

IT'S BARELY BEAUTIFUL.

The Viva Bikini. Black only with attractive Viva logo in brass on bra. One size fits all. 100% nylon. Viva 4-6 week delivery. For health reasons, not returnable. \$8.00 plus \$3. p & h. N.Y. residents add appropriate sales tax. Send check or money order to Viva Products, 909 Third Ave., N.Y. N.Y. 10022.

MEDICAL BREAKTHROUGH IN HAIR REPLACEMENT

Now, with our special cosmetic medical implant technique, you can have a full head of hair in just a few hours. It's performed by qualified medical doctors. It is not a hair transplant, hair weave or toupee. It is a method by which hair is surgically attached to your scalp. You'll look younger and even feel younger! You can swim, participate in sports, and even make love without fear of embarrassment.



BEFORE



AFTER

For further information concerning this process, call 800

HAIR DIMENSIONS™ by

YOUR HAIR, INC.

240 East 87th St., N.Y. N.Y. 10020

(212) 751-1740

The closest thing to your own hair.

kind of autobiography taken in 1978. Spock—which made people think I knew and detested the Spock character. Too bad they didn't bother to read it. Even press people assumed from the title that I was trying desperately to rid myself of the Spock image. The same people probably assumed that Gene Kelly the "Wind" was about a hurricane. There is no reason for me to hate the Spock character.

Penthouse: You weren't worried about being typical?

Nimoy: I don't agree with the popular idea about typcasting. I believe that every actor who is successful is a typical to some degree. An actor who is not "typable" is nowhere.

Penthouse: Has the "Star Trek" television series been dubbed into other languages?

Nimoy: About forty.

Penthouse: And the series go on and on?

Nimoy: Right.

Penthouse: We assume they're still paying you handsomely.

Nimoy: No. It's amazing how that concept still prevails. When we signed on with Paramount, we signed the standard Screen Actors Guild contract. We got paid so much for making the episode, then so much—a dwindling amount—for each rerun. But no more after the fifth season. We got our last checks about eight years ago.

Penthouse: So who makes the money now?

Nimoy: Well, theoretically Paramount. But I doubt you could get anybody over there now to admit there was any "profit."

Penthouse: What's made "Star Trek" such a success?

Nimoy: One percent inspiration and ninety-nine percent perspiration. That was our genius.

Penthouse: Well, you could have worked hard and still gone unappreciated.

Nimoy: True. And in the case of science fiction, it's never been very well appreciated until very recently. Oh, the form has existed for a long time. There has always been a place for it.

Penthouse: Of course, everyone remembers that old science-fiction character, Flash Gordon.

Nimoy: Sure. And I remember owning a Buck Rogers ray gun when I was a kid. But we never expected too much out of science fiction. And when we grew up, we never expected to find a great novel in that particular guise.

Penthouse: So, why do you think the genre grew?

Nimoy: Science fiction started to get much, much better. Writers were presenting more interesting ideas, and their stories were of the mid-level kind we used on "Star Trek."

Penthouse: Mid-level?

Nimoy: I mean, a kid of ten could watch a "Star Trek" episode and enjoy it for the gadgetry and the rocketry and the aliens—the obvious plot. Six or eight years later maybe as a high-school graduate or college student, that same kid could watch a rerun of the same episode and catch the social implications of what we were talking about. Things he wasn't aware of before. I

think that's why the show is being watched and rerewatched today. There are new elements to be discovered as the viewer unravels.

Penthouse: And early science fiction wasn't "mid-level" in this sense?

Nimoy: Many of the stories and movies were simply designed to entertain an audience. But there were exceptions. *The Day the Earth Shook* *She* was a good one. It touched us, it made us examine ourselves. In that movie aliens were coming from another planet and looking at us. So we had to look at ourselves.

Penthouse: And "Star Trek" wasn't designed to heighten?

Nimoy: No. "Star Trek" wasn't "doomsday" science fiction. It was upbeat.

Penthouse: What was the message of "Star Trek"?

Nimoy: You must be the only one who doesn't know. But the plot line is this: We're in the twenty-second century and all the planetary governments have united to form the United Space Fleet—not a United States Fleet but a federation of planets, a United Nations of outer space, working successfully for peace. Of course, there are some bad guys out there, but the group of good guys is working to avoid self-annihilation.

Penthouse: What was the attraction of that idea for your viewers?

Nimoy: Well, nowadays we live in a science-fiction age. We are now living the stories that were dreamed by science-fiction dreamers not more than twenty thirty forty years ago. Stop to consider, we have had human beings standing on the moon. Twenty years ago that was nothing but science fiction. I mean, in the summer of 1969 I went out in my own backyard and then looked up and said, "There are men walking up there on the moon." I had seen them on television, but it wasn't the something as actually looking up there and realizing there were men on the moon. Wow! Incredible!

In fact, there are some wonderful stories about some people's need to react to that kind of experience. I heard people say that those guys stepping out onto the moon looked too much like the old Buck Rogers series. It looked too much like a film set to be real. But of course, despite these people the future is here, and we're going ahead. I think the acceleration into space will now be exponential. I mean, when was it—early years ago?—that the Wright brothers were just getting a few feet off the ground with a paper airplane? And now we think nothing of air speeds faster than sound, of enormous aircraft carrying several hundred people.

We're beginning to see why we have sports in development. In World War I, the military strategists said, "Wouldn't it be great if we could fly over armies and drop things on their heads?" And they did. Well, that was a tremendous push forward, and we found the people and money to do it. Then the Second World War—more similar. Unfortunately both of these were

war situations. But then the economics of technological research and development started to make sense: even when there wasn't a war to inspire such development. In recent years people have wanted to travel and have become affluent enough to do so. So, when the economics start to make sense when there is a need—politically, emotionally, socially, whatever—you see this tremendous burst forward.

Same thing in outer space. The U.S.S. Enterprise space shuttle is going to be a tremendous milestone in the development of space potential—for economic reasons. For the first time, we will have a reusable spaceship—one good, they say, for up to one hundred missions. We started off with ships that could carry one man, then three. Now we're talking about a ship that'll carry six or seven people. The multiples begin to build. And this is a ship that will take off, perform its mission, come back, land on a runway and within a month be ready to take off again.

So the economics begin to turn around more use out of one piece of equipment. This ship will then begin to work in space for industry. This ship will be able to capture a malfunctioning satellite, repair it, and relaunch it—all in space—or bring it back to earth, repair it, and send it into orbit again. Industries will begin to find ways to make money by renting space on the Enterprise. The flow of dollars is going to change. I've heard that in five years NASA will be earning back the amount that it has spent on its entire space program up to now. Space-ships will become like buses and trucks in space.

Penthouse: Do you think we'll ever have space colonies?

Nesley: Sure. I think that before long we will see families developing in space. We'll begin to see people committing themselves to leaving this planet and not coming back, going out to explore and colonize in deep space, with the idea that maybe their children or grandchildren might some day get back to earth. I see it as a very feasible option for the future, particularly when it becomes economically sensible. Frankly, I think taxpayers are a little weary of the idea of supporting a space program just to bring back some rocks or whatever. But we're already benefiting from spin-offs of the space program: communications satellites, weather satellites—that sort of thing. And also some very practical benefits—for example, the pacemaker, now implanted in I don't know how many human beings, keeping them alive. All these things came out of the space program. In any case, when the government can finally report that there was a profit from the space program this year, and somebody feels he is paying two dollars less in taxes because of it, then we're on the way.

Penthouse: So science fiction isn't fiction anymore?

Nesley: Well, the science-fiction dreamers are the ones who set the goals for the scientists. 

The Royal Family Assortment of Pure Cigarettes by Nat Sherman.



Our cigarettes are custom made, extra mild. ONLY THE TOP 10% of pure, natural tobaccos are selected by us.

Our Royal Family Assortment includes Fantasia in assorted colors and Double Long 164, both 6 1/2" in length. The other cigarettes are Queen size, 4" long. Sherman's cigarettes are ideal for the discriminating smoker. The 11 box assortment makes an excellent gift.

The price is \$16 which includes free shipping and our 36 page color catalog. When in New York, visit us at our shop on the corner of Fifth Ave. and 56th St.

Nat Sherman
Telephone in the world where 1928
211 Fifth Avenue, New York 10022
Phone 212-751-7048

CREDIT CARDS
ACCEPTED

Credit card users toll-free
number

800-243-5000

or the coupon below.
(Cans, call 1-800-453-6377.)

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

Nat Sherman, 211 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022

P.H.

☐ Please send me _____ Royal Family Assortments @ \$16 plus a free catalog.

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Diners ☐ American Express ☐ Visa ☐ Master Charge ☐

Cash ☐ Exp. Date _____

☐ Enclosed find check. ☐ Please send me the catalog only. Enclosed find \$1

See us when you're in New York

FORUM

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 58

Loan shark

I thought that some of your readers with a little spare money to lend might be interested in the loan arrangement I have made with my spendthrift sister-in-law. A couple of months ago, Cathy was married to my brother but gotten herself deeply in debt by oversue of her credit cards. Since she didn't want her husband to find out, she asked me if I would lend her the money to clear up her debts. I agreed, but I thought that she would have a hard enough time paying back the loan and badly needed to learn a lesson in money management. So I made her agree to pay interest on the loan by being my sex slave on a once-a-week basis.

Every Thursday night after my wife has left for class at a nearby evening college, Cathy arrives at my house. As soon as she is inside the front door I tell her to strip down completely and crawl on all fours to the top of the second-floor stairs, where I am waiting to be her master for the evening. The sight of her thirty-eight-inch melons swinging back and forth as she crawls ignites both my cock and my plan of action.

When she gets to the top of the stairs, she has to crawl on her belly to the foot of my bed, where I make her kneel and suck each one of my loins. While she sucks them, I snap the first of many two-by-seven pictures, which will record the night's action and be my ultimate insurance that the loan will be paid in full.

With the preliminaries out of the way, I place Cathy on all fours on my bed and tie her hands over her head to the bedpost. I am now ready to work on her pleasingly plump ass with its tight little hole. Using pink lipstick, I paint her rear tunnel entrance pink and then, using bright red lipstick, write in big letters on her quivering cheeks, "Fuck My Ass." As soon as I have recorded the scene with my camera, I mount her quickly from behind, showing my straining, eight-inch rod as far as it will go up Cathy's chocolate tunnel. The pink lipstick paint job is the only lubricant she gets, as she needs to feel some pain in order to understand the level of being literally up to her ass in debt! As soon as my cock has had a mind-bending explosion in her hole, I untie Cathy's hands from the bedpost and flip her over and tie her spread-eagled across the bed.

The second phase of Cathy's slave duty begins when I coat the inside of her humed horeypot with something hot and tingling like mouthwash or horseradish. Next I tape plastic bags full of ice cubes to her well-rounded tits. The alternating hot and cold sensations flowing from her pussy and boobs to her brain make her as cock-hungry as a nympho doing a life sentence. Feeling that the best way to satisfy her hunger is to stick my cock right down her throat, I straddle her upper torso. While I

hold her head immobile with my hands, I fuck her mouth until my semen is oozing out the corners of her mouth. As soon as she has swallowed my come, it is time for the final phase of Cathy's slave treatment.

Out of my dresser comes a vibrator, with which I slowly tantalize Cathy, touching her almost everywhere except on her quivering clit. After a few minutes of the vibrator treatment, Cathy's hips are bucking wildly as if she were a bitch in heat. At the same time, she starts to scream at the top of her lungs for me to fuck her cunt as hard as I can. But since I have decided that she won't get my prick in her pussy until she has repaid her loan, I ignore her pleas for a good hard fucking. Instead, when I think she cannot stand any more tension, I quickly jerk off all over her face and then untie her and send her home.

By the way, as a result of our sessions, Cathy is repaying her loan faster than I had expected!—A.H., Boston, Mass.

Get your pop rocks off

My seven-year-old nephew turned me on to some new candy not long ago. It's called "Pop Rocks," and it comes in Kool-Aid-coated envelopes. It's a coarse powder in several flavors.

The instant the powder touches your mouth the candy starts crackling. It's fireworks on the Fourth of July. This new find has literally gotten many of my friends off. Knowing me to be an aficionado of oral sex, a friend jokingly suggested another use for the novel candy. Always willing to try anything new, I decided to try it on my next date, who is a sexy songwriter and bears a strong resemblance to John Holmes from the waist down.

We were at my apartment, and I had just given his delicious body a tongue bath, offering to touch his gorgeous prick. I excused myself for a minute and returned to my unsuspecting lover with a mouthful of grape pop rocks. I took his cock into my mouth, and my saliva started the pop rocks working. I thought that he would come unglued! The pop rocks gave him undreamed-of sensations. My mouth was acting as a vibrating bed of pleasure for him.

I'd suggest pop rocks as an imaginative way to please your female or male lovers alike.

My boyfriend is going to try using them on me tonight, and I'm hoping my orgasm will be like bombs bursting in air. I think most of the buyers of pop rocks in this city are adults—turned on to them by word of mouth. No pun intended!—M.B., Seimas, Calif.

Saturday night fever

I'd like to relate an experience your readers might be interested in. My three buddies and I get together regularly for camping trips. Frank, Larry Paul, and I go away most weekends to hunt and fish in the mountains. One Saturday night, not having much luck with the fish, we sat around a big camp fire, all getting stoned on some dynamite Colombian. Our usual poker game pro-

Shaped for extra pleasure.

NuForm® Sensi-Shape® is an innovative, scientific achievement in male contraception. NuForm's specially designed shape allows for greater freedom of movement inside the contraceptive... for better, more natural sensation for each of you.



You'll both see the difference in NuForm's flared shape and pleasing tint. You'll also feel the difference never before experienced in a male contraceptive. Electronically tested NuForm comes in a choice of lubricated or non-lubricated. Available in drugstores.



Special offer to introduce you to NuForm Sensi-Shaped Lubricated. Send \$2.25 for a one dozen package to:

Schering Products Co.
P.O. Box 3475
Dept. A, Kenilworth, NJ 07033

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Also available in Canada.

Experts Say ...

You Really Can Get Girls Through Hypnotism!

If You Live To Be 100—You'll Never Find An Easier Way To Get Girls ... Believe It Or Not—It's True!!!



By the AAP COMMITTEE ON MYTHS

NEW YORK—Their company name is Silverman Research of Provo, R.I.—And they claim to have a new, modern way of getting girls.

It's called SIA Hypnotism. And they say that thousands of men like you (and here already begin to use this easy-to-master principle to meet, date and even seduce girls).

They go on to claim that SIA Hypnotism works like nothing you've ever seen before. And they even offer to prove it to you.

They promise to show you exactly how to use this principle to meet more beautiful girls than you ever dreamed possible.

And they go on to say that it doesn't matter how many times you've talked with girls before. Nor does it matter why you failed.

To use their words: "That's all in the past now."

When we saw their ad on this new way of getting girls, we decided to take a closer look and find out for ourselves whether or not SIA Hypnotism really did work.

So that's exactly what we did. We investigated the situation completely.

And we can now say that our findings show that their method does indeed work.

Below is a copy of the original Silverman ed. If you're interested in learning how to get girls through hypnotism, it may be worth your while to read it.

(Reprinted by Permission)

Girls Will Be Naturally Attracted To You

When you begin to use SIA Hypnotism, you will have one of the most powerful forces known to man working for you. Most girls will see you as a man who they'd like to get to know better—much better. Many will be instantly attracted to you. Some will simply not be able to resist you. Don't get us wrong. We're not going to give you any magical or super natural power.

All we are going to do is teach you how to use a highly effective, little-known principle—a principle that is available to any man who is willing to make the small effort required to learn it. W. C. Mith, says: "I read every crack I have to meet girls. But I didn't succeed."

I used just about every pick-up technique ever invented. And I still came up empty-handed.

I then quit totally—to say the least.

Then I heard about SIA Hypnotism.

I'll admit—I had no doubts at first. But I took a chance and gave it a try. I had nothing to lose.

Well, I'll tell you—I didn't take me long to see that I had stumbled onto something big. Really big!

Within just 4 or 5 days, I was meeting more beautiful girls than I did what to do with.

I started making dates with more girls than I really had time for.

But that's nothing. You should see some of the sexy girls who were actually eager to sleep with me!

Actually, I haven't had that much fun in years. Thanks to SIA Hypnotism!



And now, you too, can learn to use SIA Hypnotism to meet, date and even seduce beautiful girls.

In a matter of days, you too, will be able to walk up to a girl (any girl), and within seconds, have her name, address and phone number.

And that will only be the beginning. Because from that point on, she will agree with practically anything you suggest (within reason).

That's the kind of power SIA Hypnotism will give you. It puts you "in control" at all times.

DON'T SELL YOURSELF SHORT

Now maybe this sounds like a bunch of "vaambo-jambo" to you. If so—let us suggest this:

Put your doubts aside for awhile and give yourself a chance.

Notice we said "give yourself" a chance. This principle works—and all the doubts in the world won't change that. But if you let your doubts get in your way—and you don't at least give it a try—you'll be selling yourself short and robbing yourself of the success with girls you want so badly.

You don't need any special education or talent to learn SIA Hypnotism. There are no complicated concepts to learn.

Simply follow the steps in our easy-to-read, step-to-understand book called—The Easy Way To Get Girls Through SIA Hypnotism.

Read the book through just two or three times (with a reasonable amount of concentration) and you'll be well on your way to getting all the beautiful girls you ever wanted.

And remember—It doesn't matter what you look like or how old you are. These girls mean nothing when you use SIA Hypnotism.

MOST UNUSUAL GUARANTEE IN HISTORY OF ADVERTISING

SIA Hypnotism is working for thousands of men—and it will work for you. We guarantee it.

In fact, we're going to go ahead and make you one of the most unusual guarantees in the history of advertising. And here it is.

Try out the principle of SIA Hypnotism for a month. Then—if you haven't met, dated and even slept with more beautiful girls in those four weeks than you have in the past year, return the material. We'll refund you a full refund and more.

We will send you:
• 10 dollars (the original amount you paid for our material)

Plus:

• 13¢ (the cost of the stamp you used to send us your order)

• 2¢ (the cost of the envelope you sent your order in)

• 5¢ (for the time it took you to fill out the coupon)

• 10¢ (for your trouble)

Thank about that for a second!

Once again: SIA Hypnotism works. And like we said before: "We'll prove it to you." All you have to do is send us the coupon now.

Every man who is popular with girls has his own special technique he uses to get them. If you are lucky enough to be one of these successful gentlemen, you don't need us at SIA Hypnotism.

On the other hand—if you're seriously looking for a reliable, no-nonsense method of getting girls, a method that will work anywhere, anytime—maybe you should give SIA Hypnotism a honest try. You'll soon find yourself with more girls than any kid can put together!

NOTE: We have checked with the people at Silverman Research and have learned that their book on SIA Hypnotism is still available (with complete refund guarantee). You may order a copy if you wish.

Silverman Research, Dept. P-100
P.O. Box 9204
Providence, R.I. 02940

Sounds almost too good to be true—but you've got a deal. What have I got to lose? Here's my 13¢ stamp. Send me the Easy Way To Get Girls Through SIA Hypnotism.

After trying your material for a month, I must be meeting, dating, and even sleeping with more girls than I have in the past year. Or I may return the material for a full refund and more.

I understand my material will be sent in a plain wrapper.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

© 1979 Silverman Research

**MICHAEL
SALEM'S
EROTICA BOUTIQUE**

**WHERE
YOUR FANTASY
IS REALITY!**



Send for exciting CASHMERE
FILLED CATALOGUES featuring
the NEWEST Erotic
Sensations in lingerie,
cosplay, party wear,
wigs & shoes. PLUS
exclusive or unusual
items available in
regular & larger sizes.

CALL for details
Retail Locations
(212) 474-6277



**MICHAEL SALEM
ENTERTAINMENT INC.
PO Box 1341, Dept 100
RFB Business
New York, NY 10022**

Check or money order only

- ☐ 12 color glossy Cashmere filled catalogues and 10
photos sent from New York
☐ Special 40% discount on all
Penthouse Products
☐ 1 year subscription for \$49.95 (US only)
40% cash discount on all cash orders
NY Residents please add 8% N.Y. Sales Tax

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

**FRANCHISE DEALERS AVAILABLE
write for details**

ALL MAIL SENT DISCREETLY IN PAPER WRAPPING



**YOU'LL HAVE A BALL
WITH THIS
EXPANDABLE BAG.**

You'll also have a few racks on the side. Because this weekend bag unzips and expands into a fanny bag it comes in Black, Brown, Rust & Tan. Looks like real leather. Dimensions: closed — 5"x11"x2" open — 23"x11"x2"

To order send check or money order for \$35 plus \$2.00 p. & h. or charge to AE, MC or VISA (include signature, expiration date and account number plus interbank # for MC). Mail to: Penthouse Products, 909 Third Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022. N.Y. residents add appropriate sales tax.

needed for while until someone suggested that we make it a game of strip poker. All of our heads were throbbing anyway, so it was agreed that the player would take off an article of clothing each time he lost. Frank was never a good player anyway, and he was the first to go—his naked and tanned body was there for all of us to see. Larry had stopped; he suggested that the others join them as nature! Being both stoned and horny and not knowing what to expect, we agreed. Frank mentioned to Larry how well hung he was and we all had to agree. I didn't have a tape measure, but it was the biggest, fatest, and thickest cock I'd seen. (Having been in the air force for four years, I'd seen and compared a few guys before. I think everyone secretly does.)

Larry jokingly asked Frank if he'd like to suck on it for a while and leaned back invitingly in the moonlight. Frank hesitated and then crawled over and started fondling the large cock, pulling back the foreskin to expose an enormous head. He stroked Larry slowly back and forth, and both his and Larry's cocks began to enlarge and expand until both were sitting straight out, Larry's having a slight upward curve to it. Then Frank reached down and pulled the huge knot into his mouth, rolling his tongue around it and bringing moans of ecstasy from Larry. Paul and I could only watch as Frank took as much of Larry into his mouth as he could, with his head bobbing up and down on the thick shaft. By now he had moved around so that his cock dangled above Larry's head. Immediately Larry gobbled the member into his mouth, his hands caressing the hanging sac and fondling the swollen balls. It wasn't long before both of them were jerking and crying out, as you could see the cocks of both muscular men jerking wildly. Frank's face contorted as his lips gripped tightly around the glans, and he was soon gulping down Larry's hot sperm. Frank wasn't long in coming himself.

By this time, you'd have to be a mongolooid not to get turned on, and Paul and I were busy fondling each other's cock. Paul said to me in a husky voice to get on my knees, and I was strangely excited by the thought. As I crouched on all fours, I felt the hot and sweaty shaft of his penis slowly climb my leg, until the huge head was right against my ass. He pushed slowly against my puckered anus. Luckily, he had lubricated himself, but it was still slow and painful while he made his entrance into me, all the time stroking my rock-hard penis for all it was worth. Soon he was pumping in and out with vigorous abandon, his meaty balls slapping my hairy ass with a sound that seemed to carry forever.

I was beside myself with joy, now knowing what women felt like when I had entered their dark caverns in the past. I reached behind to feel the huge, thick pole enter me and grabbed a handful of his balls, squeezing them tightly. I felt his strokes come quicker, and as my rectum seemed to tighten, I felt a load of hot come explode

catch up with PENTHOUSE



JANUARY 76



FEBRUARY 76



MARCH 76



APRIL 76



MAY 76



JUNE 76



JULY 76



AUGUST 76

Perisus prices are \$1.50 through August 1977, \$2.50 for December 1977 and January 1978; \$2.00 for all other issues. Please include \$.50 for each copy ordered to cover postage and handling.

Send check or money order to:
**PENTHOUSE Back-Issue Dept.
21st Floor, 909 Third Avenue
New York, New York 10022**

inside me. I myself reached orgasm from Paul's deft handjob. We both collapsed, as Frank and Larry looked on. Later on we switched off, with me enjoying Larry and Paul having Frank. This was a few weeks ago and ever since we've found it best not to miss another tip, because even if our poles are unsuccessful in one place, they sure come through later on! Try it yourselves. You might be surprised. I know I was.—R.M. Tucson, Ariz.

I found it at the movies

I would like to tell you about an incident that happened to me last weekend. I'm a fairly good-looking black guy who likes blondes. I went to see an X-rated movie. While I was watching the movie, a nice-looking blonde sat down next to me. On the screen in front of us the couple was in a sixty-nine position. The man had his tongue on the girl's pussy while she got almost all of his nine inches down her throat. While this was going on, the girl next to me was getting turned on. She was squirming in her chair. I reached over and rubbed between her legs. She was soaking wet down there, so I started to massage her cunt. Then she opened her legs and started to unzip my pants. My dick, rock hard, is ten and a half inches. She started jerking it, and soon I was finger-fucking her.

On the screen the lady and man assumed a doggy-style position. His cock was all the way in her, and her head was going back and forth. At about the time my girl reached a climax, I could feel her juices. A few seconds later I shot my load, it got on her hand. She took it and licked it off. I asked her if she wanted to go to my apartment, and she accepted.

When we got there, we went straight to the bedroom, where we got into a wild sixty-nine. After about fifteen minutes of foreplay she mounted my dick, and while I sucked her tits, she rode up and down. I shot my come into her and she screamed, "Fuck me with this big black dick. Fuck me!" Soon she reached her climax, and then I rolled her over and ate her pussy out. We it was my first. Soon my dick was rock hard again, and she wanted it in the ass. I then slipped it up her tight hole. Did I pump away at that ass! She was losing every stroke I put in her. She was screaming with pleasure, and we reached a climax together. After I pulled out, we fell asleep. The next morning she was gone but left her number. We're going to have more nights like that to come.—Name and address withheld

It's the real thing

I have a cousin, whom I'll call "A." My story starts back a few years ago. I was getting very interested in sex and pictures of nude girls. (We were both in our mid-teens.) I was really into masturbating while looking at a picture of a beautiful cunt. A friend showed me pictures of a couple performing all kinds of sex acts, including oral sex. I was really fascinated, seeing a tongue deep pear inside a juicy cunt or ass hole.

That's when I got the idea. Instead of

FINALLY THERE'S A CONDOM WOMEN CAN GET EXCITED ABOUT.

Excita. One of the most exciting forms of male contraception a woman ever experienced.

Excita's specially ribbed surface adds to a woman's pleasure, by transmitting gentle, stimulating sensations to heighten her sexual enjoyment. And it's lubricated with Sensitol so that the ribs gently massage and caress her.

Excita's also a new source of pleasure for you too. Its specially flared shape offers more freedom of movement inside the contraceptive for a greater, more natural sensation.

And that's something you'll both find very stimulating.

EXCITA'S RIBBING MAKES YOU MORE EXCITING.



HERE'S SOMETHING ELSE SHE'S SURE TO GET EXCITED ABOUT.



An elegant 18in. gold-filled 18-inch neck chain in today's most fashionable style by Eva Saint Denise, attractively gift boxed.

For each neck chain ordered send \$9.95 (check or money order) and one postage paid form to: K2CFF, Sexual Products Co., Route 45 Box, Little Rock, A.Z. 87464

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

ZIP _____

Offer expires December 31, 1975 and is good in U.S.A. and Puerto Rico territory where prohibited. Licensed, regulated or taxed. Follow 4-5 words for delivery.

PICKING UP GIRLS MADE EASY!

HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS!



Pick up girls anywhere! In bars, buses, trains, even on the street! It's easier than you ever dreamed possible! **HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS** will show you more than 100 simple techniques, including:

- How to make shy girls work for you
- Why a man doesn't have to be good-looking
- Why girls get horny
- 50 great opening lines
- World's greatest pickup technique
- How to get a woman to pick you up
- How to succeed in singles bars
- **HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS** contains a depth interview with 25 beautiful girls. They tell you exactly what it takes to pick them up. **HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS** costs only \$9.95 plus \$1 postage and handling. It makes picking up girls as easy as tying your shoes!

HOW TO MAKE LOVE TO A SINGLE GIRL

Here's a book that can turn you into such an exciting lover, women will sense your powers the instant you walk into a room. The book is called **HOW TO MAKE LOVE TO A SINGLE GIRL**, and it contains over 150 photos—each one just as clear and exciting as the photograph at right. They show you—step by exciting step—exactly how to turn on a single woman. You will learn:

- How to get a woman to "let herself go"
- "Magic kissing"
- "Sensual kissing"
- "Sensual sexual relations"
- "Doctors of erotic positions"
- How to take off her clothes
- Moving motions
- The magic of Warm Baths
- Most guys think you have to be good-looking or rich to attract lots of women. Not true!



HOW TO MAKE LOVE TO A SINGLE GIRL costs only \$12.95 plus \$1 postage and handling. It'll help you become the kind of lover women just can't wait to go to bed with!

having a picture of an ass hole or cunt, why not have the real thing open in front of me while I jerked off?

"A" happened to be staying over at my house, so the next morning I took her into the bathroom and had her lift up her nightgown. I then wiped her between her legs with a warm washcloth. She asked what I was doing. I told her I was going to "kick her." We went back to my room. "A" flopped her gown to her waist and lay back on my bed with her legs wide open. I knelt down, my face only inches from a really beautiful sight, and I placed my mouth on her cunt, spreading her lips with my lips, inserting my tongue, tasting her delicious juices. It was far greater than looking at a picture of a cunt! Needless to say I didn't take me long to reach orgasm while I was masturbating in that position.

Since then we have set up a deal where I have to work for what we call a "fucking session." I will take "A" for a piggy-back ride (with my finger up her asshole) and other similar things, and she in turn will allow me to kick her. "A" will kneel in a chair with her pants down. She will bend over, lifting her fantastically shaped ass—I—the ac, spreading her cheeks with her hands, allowing me to lick as much of her cunt and ass hole as I can reach.

We've done it so many ways and so many times that I've long since lost count. Sometimes I'll lie on my back with my legs up and spread. "A" will kick my balls while I jerk off. She likes that, especially because of the way she can see the "white stuff" come spurting out of my dick. It's only been recently that I've been trying to teach her how to give a really fantastic blowjob, explaining to her techniques that other girls have used on me. She's doing very well deep-throating me, and I especially like it when she brings me to climax, because she'll pull it out of her mouth to allow me to shoot my load all over her face before returning it to her warm wet mouth. But of course, when necessary she'll swallow every drop, such as when we're driving or on a bus, at a museum, or at other places where you wouldn't want to walk around with droplets of come on your clothing.

Let me tell about some of our liking sessions. We go to my room to watch television. I lie on my back, head toward the wall. She removes her pants and squats over my face, spreading her cunt lips, and I slip my stiff tongue inside her. I lie there, tapping at her cunt while she watches the show, every once in a while looking down and smiling at me, lifting her cunt up a few inches so that I can see what I was tasting.

Thanks, "A," for the privilege of masturbating in front of you, on your face and body and inside your mouth, while I look a neat, live cunt instead of just a picture. Your cunt is the sweetest ever. And, Penthouse, your magazine is the greatest.—Name and address withheld

Generous spirits

My wife, Rita, and I have been married five years now, and we have a great sex life.

Indicate which book you're ordering and send check or money order to: **Symphony Press, Inc., Dept. PH-10 • 7 West Clinton Ave., • Tenafly, N.J. 07670**. Master charge and Visa/BankAmericard card holders may charge their order. Call toll free 800-528-6030 Ext. 6002 or send card number, exp. date and signature.

THE MAN'S BOOK

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| THE GROOMING BOOK
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to groom
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to groom
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to groom | THE DRESSING BOOK
• Pulling off all the tricks
• Shows you how to dress
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to dress
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to dress | THE SEXUAL BOOK
• Shows you how to have sex
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to have sex
• Includes 100+ photos
• Shows you how to have sex |
|--|--|---|

MAN TALK

It's hard to imagine a more valuable book (or better gift) for a man, than **The Man's Book**.

As the book cover shows you, it contains just about everything today's man could want to know about anything.

To order: Send check or money order to: **Penthouse Book Society, 909 Third Ave., N.Y. NY 10022 \$5.95 plus \$1.00 p & h. Allow 4-6 weeks**

for delivery N.Y. residents add appropriate sales tax. Published by **Avon Books**—edited by **James Wagoner**

Reading magazines like *Forum* and *Playboy* gave us ideas about how to make it even better, however. Recently we decided that it would be a big turn-on if one of us had sex with someone else while the other was present. My wife told me that at the office there were a couple of guys who had hinted that they had the hole for her. One guy was her boss, the other is a technical rep. Dave We decided on the latter.

I work midnights, so on my day off Dave and Rina went for drinks and came home to our place quite loaded. It was summer and pretty hot out, and all the windows were open, affording an excellent view. I watched and listened outside as Rina questioned Dave about fantasies, group sex, lesbianism, and the like. It seemed to me that he didn't want to commit himself. He then pulled her gently onto the couch and began stroking her hair. I watched as he unbuttoned her blouse and laid her down on the couch. His mouth was on hers, and he slowly licked her way down to her nipples, which looked hard and wrinkled.

The two of them were in a frenzy. Her public area was grinding into her cunt, even though she had pants on and he was still fully clothed. Then my wife just put her arms around him and held tight, and about one minute later he got up, lessed her good night, and left. I continued to watch my wife and found myself pulling my cock out. I masturbated to the sight of my beautiful wife getting ready for bed, and I came twice. Then I went to her and we fucked our brains out. She later told me that her visitor had gotten so horny that he came right in her pants while he was lying on top of her. He had felt so ashamed that he left.

Then one day a few weeks later we were playing strip poker with some friends. Before I knew it, we were all on our waterbed. The other guy Bob and I on our backs, his wife guiding my cock into her wet cunt and my wife placing her first uncircumcised cock into her sucking cunt. Then Bob's wife reached over and started playing with his nipples, and he in turn reached down and felt my cock deep inside her. I looked down and Rina's fingers were moving expertly over this girl's clit. Seeing all this drove me wild, and Rina knew it. So she switched places with her counterpart, and we fucked until I came three times. She told me that she lost cunt at nine.

Another time my wife made it with another male admirer, then came home and turned me on by telling me every detail. They had done it in his parked car. The first thing he did was to put his arms around her, kiss her, and touch her back and clit with his hand. When he arched her back and pulled her dress over her head, he moved his face down to her cunt and licked away like a kitten lapping at its first saucer of milk. He plunged his middle finger deep inside her, and Rina cupped her breasts and was squeezing her nipples and moaning like hell. After a while he had to come up for air and told her he was awfully hot. She then unzipped his fly and helped him slide his pants down, where she found a cock that

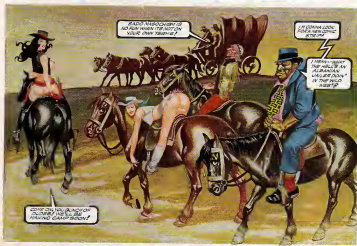
continued on page 28

MULTI SPEED FLEXIBLE VIBRATOR

... 1 inch x 3/4 inch 1/2 inch 1/4 inch 1/8 inch 1/16 inch 1/32 inch 1/64 inch 1/128 inch 1/256 inch 1/512 inch 1/1024 inch 1/2048 inch 1/4096 inch 1/8192 inch 1/16384 inch 1/32768 inch 1/65536 inch 1/131072 inch 1/262144 inch 1/524288 inch 1/1048576 inch 1/2097152 inch 1/4194304 inch 1/8388608 inch 1/16777216 inch 1/33554432 inch 1/67108864 inch 1/134217728 inch 1/268435456 inch 1/536870912 inch 1/1073741824 inch 1/2147483648 inch 1/4294967296 inch 1/8589934592 inch 1/17179869184 inch 1/34359738368 inch 1/68719476736 inch 1/137438953472 inch 1/274877907344 inch 1/549755814688 inch 1/1099511629376 inch 1/2199023258752 inch 1/4398046517504 inch 1/8796093035008 inch 1/17592186070016 inch 1/35184372140032 inch 1/70368744280064 inch 1/140737488560128 inch 1/281474977120256 inch 1/562949954240512 inch 1/1125899908481024 inch 1/2251799816962048 inch 1/4503599633924096 inch 1/9007199267848192 inch 1/18014398535696384 inch 1/36028797071392768 inch 1/72057594142785536 inch 1/144115188285571072 inch 1/288230376571142144 inch 1/576460753142284288 inch 1/1152921506284568576 inch 1/2305843012569137152 inch 1/4611686025138274304 inch 1/9223372050276548608 inch 1/18446744100553097216 inch 1/36893488201106194432 inch 1/73786976402212388864 inch 1/14757395280442477728 inch 1/29514790560884955456 inch 1/59029581121769910912 inch 1/118059162243539821824 inch 1/236118324487079643648 inch 1/472236648974159287296 inch 1/944473297948318574592 inch 1/1888946595896637149184 inch 1/3777893191793274298368 inch 1/7555786383586548596736 inch 1/15111572767173097193472 inch 1/30223145534346194386944 inch 1/60446291068692388773888 inch 1/120892582137384777547776 inch 1/241785164274769555095552 inch 1/483570328549539110191104 inch 1/967140657099078220382208 inch 1/1934281314198156440764416 inch 1/3868562628396312881528832 inch 1/7737125256792625763057664 inch 1/15474250513585251526115328 inch 1/30948501027170503052230656 inch 1/61897002054341006104461312 inch 1/123794004108682012208922624 inch 1/247588008217364024417845248 inch 1/495176016434728048835690496 inch 1/990352032869456097671380992 inch 1/1980704065738912195342761984 inch 1/3961408131477824390685523968 inch 1/7922816262955648781371047936 inch 1/15845632525911297562742095872 inch 1/31691265051822595125484191744 inch 1/63382530103645190250968383488 inch 1/126765060207290380501936766976 inch 1/253530120414580761003873533952 inch 1/507060240829161522007747067904 inch 1/1014120481658323044015494135808 inch 1/2028240963316646088030988271616 inch 1/4056481926633292176061976543232 inch 1/8112963853266584352123953086464 inch 1/16225927706533168704247906172928 inch 1/32451855413066337408495812345856 inch 1/64903710826132674816991624691712 inch 1/129807421652265349633983249383424 inch 1/259614843304530699267966498766848 inch 1/519229686609061398535932997533696 inch 1/1038459373218122797071865995067392 inch 1/2076918746436245594143731990134784 inch 1/4153837492872491188287463980269568 inch 1/8307674985744982376574927960539136 inch 1/16615349971489964753149855921078272 inch 1/33230699942979929506299711842156544 inch 1/66461399885959859012599423684313088 inch 1/132922799771919718025198847368626176 inch 1/265845599543839436050397694737252352 inch 1/531691199087678872100795389474504704 inch 1/1063382398175357744201590778949009408 inch 1/2126764796350715488403181557898018816 inch 1/4253529592701430976806363115796037632 inch 1/8507059185402861953612726231592075264 inch 1/17014118370805723907225452463184150528 inch 1/34028236741611447814450904926368301056 inch 1/68056473483222895628901809852736602112 inch 1/136112946966445791257803619705473204224 inch 1/272225893932891582515607239410946408448 inch 1/544451787865783165031214478821892816896 inch 1/1088903575731566330062428957643785633792 inch 1/2177807151463132660124857915287571267584 inch 1/4355614302926265320249715830575142535168 inch 1/8711228605852530640499431661150285070336 inch 1/17422457211705061280998863322300570140704 inch 1/34844914423410122561997726644601140281408 inch 1/69689828846820245123995453289202280562816 inch 1/139379657693640490247990906578404561125328 inch 1/278759315387280980495981813156809122250656 inch 1/557518630774561960991963626313618244511104 inch 1/1115037261549123921983927252627236489022208 inch 1/2230074523098247843967854505254472978044416 inch 1/4460149046196495687935709010508949560088832 inch 1/8920298092392991375871418021017899120177764 inch 1/1784059618478598275174283604203579824035552 inch 1/3568119236957196550348567208407159748071104 inch 1/7136238473914393100697134416814319496142208 inch 1/14272476947828786201394268833628638992284416 inch 1/28544953895657572402788537667257277984568832 inch 1/5708990779131514480557707533451455596913764 inch 1/11417981558263028961115415066902911193827528 inch 1/22835963116526057922230830133805822387655056 inch 1/45671926233052115844461660267611644775310112 inch 1/91343852466104231688923320535223289550620224 inch 1/182687704932208463377846641070446579101240448 inch 1/365375409864416926755693282140893158202480896 inch 1/730750819728833853511386564281786316404961792 inch 1/146150163945766770702277312856357263280993376 inch 1/292300327891533541404554625712714526561986752 inch 1/584600655783067082809109251425429053123973504 inch 1/1169201311566134165618218502850858106247947008 inch 1/2338402623132268331236437005701716212495944016 inch 1/4676805246264536662472874011403432424991888032 inch 1/9353610492529073324945748022806864849983766064 inch 1/18707220985058146649891496045613729699967521128 inch 1/37414441970116293299782992091227459399935042256 inch 1/74828883940232586599565984182454918799870084512 inch 1/149657767880465173199131968364909837599740169024 inch 1/299315535760930346398263936729819675199480338048 inch 1/598631071521860692796527873459639350398960676096 inch 1/1197262143043721385593055746919278700797921352192 inch 1/2394524286087442771186111493838557401595842704384 inch 1/4789048572174885542372222987677114803917655408768 inch 1/9578097144349771084744445975354229607835310817536 inch 1/19156194288699542169488891950708459215670621635072 inch 1/38312388577399084338977783901416918431341243270144 inch 1/76624777154798168677955567802833836862682486540288 inch 1/153249554309596337355911135605667673725364973080576 inch 1/306499108619192674711822271211335347450729946161152 inch 1/612998217238385349423644542422670694901478912322304 inch 1/1225996436476770698847289084845341389802957824644608 inch 1/2451992872953541397694578169690682779605915649289216 inch 1/4903985745907082795389156339381365559211831298578432 inch 1/9807971491814165590778312678762731118423662597156864 inch 1/19615942983628331181556625357525462236847251194313728 inch 1/39231885967256662363113250715050924473694502388627456 inch 1/78463771934513324726226501430101848947389004777254912 inch 1/156927543869026649452453002860203697894778009554509824 inch 1/313855087738053298904906005720407395789556019109019648 inch 1/627710175476106597809812011440814791579112038218039296 inch 1/1255420350952213195619624022881629583158224076436078592 inch 1/2510840701904426391239248045763259166316448152872157184 inch 1/5021681403808852782478496091526518332232896305744314368 inch 1/10043362807617705564956992183053036664465792611488628736 inch 1/200867256152354111299139843661060733289315852229772736 inch 1/401734512304708222598279687322121466578631704459545472 inch 1/80346902460941644519655937464424293315726340891909088 inch 1/160693804921883289039311874928848586631452681783818176 inch 1/321387609843766578078623749857697173262905363567636352 inch 1/642775219687533156157247499715394346525810727135272704 inch 1/1285550439375066312314494998430788693051621542270545408 inch 1/2571100878750132624628989996861577386103243084541090816 inch 1/5142201757500265249257979993723154772206486169082181632 inch 1/10284403515000530498515959987446309544412922338164363264 inch 1/20568807030001060997031919974892619088825844676328726528 inch 1/41137614060002121994063839949785238177651689352657453056 inch 1/82275228120004243988127679899570476355303378705314906112 inch 1/164550456240008487976255359799140952710606757410629812224 inch 1/329100912480016975952510719598281905421213514821259624448 inch 1/658201824960033951905021439196563810842427029642519248896 inch 1/1316403649920067903810042878393127621684854059285038497792 inch 1/2632807299840135807620085756786255243369708118570076995584 inch 1/5265614599680271615240171513572510486739416237140153991168 inch 1/10531229193600543230480343027145020973478832474280307982336 inch 1/21062458387201086460960686054290041946957664948560615964672 inch 1/42124916774402172921921372108580083893915329897121231929344 inch 1/84249833548804345843842744217160167787830659794242463858688 inch 1/16849966709760869168768548435432033557566131958848492717776 inch 1/33699933419521738337537096870864067115132263917696985435552 inch 1/67399866839043476675074193741728134230264527835393970871104 inch 1/134799733678086953350148387483456268460529055670879541742208 inch 1/269599467356173906700296774966912536921058111341759083484416 inch 1/539198934712347813400593549933825073842116222683518166968832 inch 1/1078397869424695626801187099867650147684232445367036333937664 inch 1/2156795738849391253602374199735300295368464890734072667875328 inch 1/4313591477698782507204748399470600590736929781468145335750656 inch 1/8627182955397565014409496798941201181473859562936290671501312 inch 1/17254365910795130028818993597882402362947719125872581343002624 inch 1/34508731821590260057637987195764804725895438251745162686005248 inch 1/69017463643180520115275974391529609451790876503490325372010496 inch 1/138034927286361040230551948783059218903581753006980650744020992 inch 1/276069854572722080461103897566118437807163060013961301488041888 inch 1/552139709145444160922207795132236875614326120027922602976083776 inch 1/1104279418290888321844415590264473712226652240055845205952167552 inch 1/2208558836581776643688831180528947424453304480111690411904335104 inch 1/4417117673163553287377662361057894848906608960223380823808670208 inch 1/8834235346327106574755324722115789697813217920446761647617340416 inch 1/17668470692654213149510649444231579395626435840893523295234680832 inch 1/35336941385308426299021298888463158712532871681787046590469361664 inch 1/70673882770616852598042597776926317425065743363574093180938723328 inch 1/141347765541233705196085195553852634850131486727148186361777446656 inch 1/282695531082467410392170391107705269700262973454296372723554933312 inch 1/565391062164934820784340782215410539400525946908592745447109866624 inch 1/1130782124329869641568681564430821078801051933817185490894219733248 inch 1/2261564248659739283137363128861642157602103867634370981784394666496 inch 1/4523128497319478566274726257723284315204207735268741963568789332992 inch 1/9046256994638957132549452515446568630408415470537483927137578665984 inch 1/18092513989277914265098905030893137260816829841074967854275157331968 inch 1/36185027978555828530197810061786274521633659682149935708550314663936 inch 1/72370055957111657060395620123572549043267319364299871417100629327872 inch 1/144740111914223314120791240247145098086534638728599742834201258655744 inch 1/289480223828446628241582480494290196173069277457199485668402517311488 inch 1/578960447656893256483164960988580392346138554914398971336805034622976 inch 1/1157920895313786512966329921977160784692277109828797942673610069245952 inch 1/2315841790627573025932659839954321569384554219657595885347220138491904 inch 1/4631683581255146051865319679908643138769108439315191770694440276983808 inch 1/9263367162510292103730639359817286277538216878630383541388880553967616 inch 1/18526734325020584207461278719634572555076433757260767082777761107935232 inch 1/37053468650041168414922557439269145110152867514521534165555522215870464 inch 1/74106937300082336829845114878538290220305735029043068331111044431740928 inch 1/148213874600164673659690229757076580440611470058086136622222088863481856 inch 1/296427749200329347319380459514153160881229400116172273244444177726963712 inch 1/592855498400658694638760919028306321762458800232344546488888355453927424 inch 1/1185710996801317389277521838056612643524976600464689092977776710907854848 inch 1/2371421993602634778555043676113225287049953200929378185955553421815709696 inch 1/4742843987205269557110087352226450574099906401858756371911106843631419392 inch 1/9485687974410539114220174704452901148199812803717512743822213687262838784 inch 1/18971375948821078228440348408905802296399625607435025487644427374525677568 inch 1/37







AS NIGHT BATTLES OVER
THE CAN-BITE-A
STRANGE LIGHTNING
CLASHES DECOMPOSE THE
REVENUES AT A SPEED
GREATER THAN ANYTHING
YOU HAVE SEEN IN OTHER
WARS.....

I DON'T CARE
WHAT THEY SAY
— THERE'S NO
REAL EVIDENCE
BUT I'M SURE!

THAT'S THAT
ADDITIONAL
ARMED BUILT!

WELL, WELL!
UNDERSTANDING
FASTER THAN
REVENUE!

BUT THE LIGHTS
TRYING TO MAKE
US THINK!
BECAUSE YOU'VE
NEVER BEEN A
REAL ESTATE
THAT LIGHT—
DOESN'T MEAN
IT CAN'T!

GET YOUR HAND
OFF THAT!

HE'S MAKING
THINGS TOO
CLOSE!

EVERYONE BACK
IN THEIR OWN
SLEEPING BAGS!

WELL, BETTER
DOWN WITH THEM
GOT AN EASY
STREET IN THE
REVENUE!

WHY DON'T YOU
GET OFF THE TRAIL?
BEING HUNTING
TO GET ON BOTH
THE STORY!

CLIMBING IN ON
SOMEONE'S
BED.....

SUBJECTS ARE
TO BE REMOVED
IN A TOTALLY
UNPREDICTABLE
AND ILLEGAL
MANNER.....

ALL THE LIGHTS
DEFACTUALLY
ACT IN A STATE
OF SUPREMACY
AND TOTALITY!

WHICH SEEM
TO BE COMPOSED
OF ANIMAL
FACTORS THAT
REVEALS.....

... NO MORE
KINDS OF SELF
REVEALS.....

... REVEALS THE
USE OF SUCH
PREDICTABLE
APPLIANCES
TO REVEALS
REVEALS THE
OF THE
PLANET!

SCANNING
REVEALS.....
REVEALS
ON REVEALS!

LEAVE THE ALIEN CRAFT
A PROPERTY OF MANKIND!
MADE OF OURS! DISSENT!
AND SLEEPING! NOTHING
APPEARS ON A SCREEN!
— THE LINE OF HUMANITY
YOU WON'T SEE IN YOUR
HOMES FOR A LONG TIME
TO COME!

FOR A SENSE OF REALITY
THE WE HAVE ADJUSTED
THE BLANKET! REMOVED
OF THE UNDESIRABLE
TO AN OTHERSIDE
UNDESIRABLE! DROPPED
OUR TROOPS! RETREAT!
BROUGHT!

IT THE TIME HAS COME
FOR A CLOSING! UNDESIRABLE
— IN OUR LAND! THERE
APPEARS THE HUMAN CRAFT!

ARE YOU HUMAN?
LET'S ACCEPT
— THE HUMANITY
TODAY! WE
HAVE A
CLOSING!
BROUGHT!

LEAVE! GO!

LEAVE! GO!

LEAVE! GO!

AND WHILE
YOU'RE ABOUT
IT— THE LATEST
SECTION OF
UNDESIRABLE
CLOTHES! WITH
HUMAN EQUIPMENT!

IT'S A DEAL!
CLOSE OFF THE
OLD BLANKET!

LEAVE! GO! HUMANITY...
COLLECTIVE! CLOSING...
AND TRY TO SEE IT! THERE
HUMANITY— OUR LATEST HUMAN
EQUIPMENT! AGAINST
THE HUMANITY! HUMAN
THREATENING THE CLOSING!

THE R-Z30: RIZLA SYSTEM REPORT



R-Z30 says: "Yes friends, it's true. Nine out of ten cybematic organisms tested preferred the Rizla Rolling System 10-4K to 1-3. In tests conducted among a random sampling of cyborgs, even those with a low punched mentality were able to crank out exquisitely-rolled smoking tubes with no malfunction.

And aside from their operational ease and elegance of style, Rizla remembers that all rolling machines, like all cyborgs, are not created equal. Which is why Rizla has created an individual machine for every size paper they make.

The Rizla System. It's the best. I swear to HAL."



RIZLA PRODUCTS, U.S. Inc., 8601 Hayden Place, Culver City, CA 90230

FORUM

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 130

she said, was about half as big as mine. With her left hand she jerked his foreleg back and forth, and her right hand went to her bush and found my little friend. She then asked him if he'd ever watched a girl masturbate, and his eyes got as big as two silver dollars. He uttered a quick negative grunt, and then I guessed that he didn't want his come all over his new car, so he slowed her down and just played a little more and then drove her back home. In the next two days we fucked at least twenty times with her reliving the story 50 percent of the time, which drove us both over the brink of ecstasy. When we weren't in bed, we discussed the idea of her giving him the fuck of his life. I have a feeling he'll go along with the idea. —J.B. New Orleans, La.

Rub-a-dub-dub

It was a lazy Sunday afternoon, and my girl friend and I decided to take a bath, a common practice. But on this particular afternoon I was feeling especially erotic and decided to change our regular bath into a candlelight fantasy. I scummed upstairs and filled up the huge slope-back, claw-footed tub, added scented oils and bubble bath, and set up a table with a sponge, soap, pot, and wine. My girl friend entered the bathroom and was obviously amazed at my romantic setting. Dropping her bathrobe she slipped into the tub, her skin shining like gold in the soft candlelight.

We played a game of backgammon while we enjoyed a few tokes and some wine. When I won, she tossed a sponge full of water on me. I playfully splashed her back, and the next thing I knew, was soaping her lovingly from head to toe. I began gently toasting her genital area, toasting her to a point of ecstasy! Then, as I ran my hand softly up the inside of her thigh, she quivered and arched her pelvis up out of the water. I responded by squeezing warm water from the sponge between her legs and then running the tip of my tongue first between her legs and then around her hardened clitoris.

I was about to spread her legs when suddenly she swung both legs over the side of the tub. I started nibbling at her toes and worked my way up the inside of her leg, back to her pussy. By this time, she had worked her way right out of the water and had her hands on one side of the tub, arching her pelvis across the other side. I thrust my throbbing cock into her soft, wet pussy using long, drawn-out strokes until I was at the peak of an orgasm. Suddenly she jumped off the tub onto me, wrapping her tenuous legs around my waist and knocking me backward onto the toilet seat. I never realized how strong I was. I stood up and was actually holding her in my arms, pumping her up and down on my swollen cock until we both collapsed on the floor in a terrific orgasm. Wow! After a brief rest we moved into a sexy-nine and kept on making



For a full color heat transfer of R-Z30, a Rizla adjustable double-width rolling machine and three booklets of Rizla double-width rolling papers send \$6.00 (or \$3.50 plus five booklet covers from any Rizla rolling paper) to Rizla of the address below.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Please allow 4 weeks for delivery.

Offer Expires 12/31/79.

Copyright © 1979 Rizla U.S. Inc. (P9-30)

COME UP AND MEET ME AT PENTHOUSE!

Let me introduce you to exquisitely beautiful women and a host of controversial people. I'll take you on spectacular journeys every month to the far corners of the earth and the outer reaches of your own mind and body.

Superb fiction . . . astonishing fact . . . dazzling color . . . wild humor—all combine to keep you at the edge of pleasure, whether you're at home or on the road.

Be guaranteed of getting every issue of PENTHOUSE—conveniently delivered right to your home—at big savings under what others pay at the newsstand.

Complete the order form and send with your remittance to Penthouse Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 900, Farmingdale, N.Y. 11737



Now!

Give in to the groundswell that has lifted PENTHOUSE to the #1 spot in the nation. Yield to the compelling attraction of the most exciting magazine of our time. . .

From telling the truth about government to providing the modern man with all he needs to know about fashion, food, automobiles, the latest books, records, films and fads, PENTHOUSE is there first. Add our enticing fiction and our gallery of PENTHOUSE Pets, the loveliest ladies in the world, and you have a monthly treat you can't afford to miss.

Subscription Department

P.O. Box 900 Farmingdale, N.Y. 11737

Please enter my subscription to Penthouse
for 12 issues at \$20.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

PENT

FORUM



SHOULDN'T YOU
BE READING
FORUM,
THE MOST
REVOLUTIONARY,
OPEN, HONEST
MAGAZINE
PUBLISHED
IN THE
WORLD TODAY?

At last, a publication that gives you, sexually and psychologically aware, information guaranteed to help you and your loved one.

- Become sexually—and actually fulfilled beyond your wildest expectations
- Delight in a total new intimacy and communication
- Come to know yourselves, your bodies and your partners with new depths of understanding and mutual fulfillment

Over 7 million people around the world read every issue!

**DON'T MISS ANY MORE.
SUBSCRIBE NOW!**

For 12 full issues, send \$12 (a saving of \$3.25 under what others pay at newsstand) along with coupon below.

FORUM Subscription Dept.
P.O. Box 690
Farmingdale, NY 11737

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

HOLLYWOOD CALLING...



Fredericks
PUBLICATIONS

**SEND
NOW
FOR
FAMOUS
FASHION
CATALOG**

**HUNDREDS OF DAY
AND NIGHT LOOKS
MEN LOVE**

**EXCLUSIVE DISCOUNTS
YOU'VE NOT HAD
ANYWHERE ELSE**

SEND ONLY

12 for \$11 from Charles York
11111 N. 1st, Phoenix, Arizona

Your first order includes
a complimentary gift!

**Alfred
Sex Appeal**

Hundreds of Dollars—

long-term use

One month's trial

Over 1000

Sexual

Exercises

Every kind of sex

and bodybuilding

Exercises for men

Exercises for women

Exercises for couples

Exercises for children

Exercises for the elderly

Exercises for the disabled

Exercises for the obese

Exercises for the overweight

Exercises for the underweight

Exercises for the tall

Exercises for the short

Exercises for the young

Exercises for the old

Exercises for the healthy

Exercises for the sick

Exercises for the strong

Exercises for the weak

Exercises for the fit

Exercises for the unfit

Exercises for the athletic

Exercises for the sedentary

Exercises for the active

Exercises for the inactive

Exercises for the energetic

Exercises for the lethargic

Exercises for the vigorous

Exercises for the feeble

Exercises for the robust

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the tender

Exercises for the hardy

Exercises for the soft

Exercises for the firm

Exercises for the loose

Exercises for the tight

Exercises for the relaxed

Exercises for the tense

Exercises for the calm

Exercises for the agitated

Exercises for the peaceful

Exercises for the angry

Exercises for the happy

Exercises for the sad

Exercises for the excited

Exercises for the bored

Exercises for the interested

Exercises for the uninterested

Exercises for the curious

Exercises for the uncurious

Exercises for the inquisitive

Exercises for the uninquisitive

Exercises for the observant

Exercises for the unobservant

Exercises for the attentive

Exercises for the inattentive

Exercises for the focused

Exercises for the unfocused

Exercises for the concentrated

Exercises for the unconcentrated

Exercises for the determined

Exercises for the undetermined

Exercises for the resolute

Exercises for the irresolute

Exercises for the steadfast

Exercises for the unsteadfast

Exercises for the firm

Exercises for the weak

Exercises for the strong

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

Exercises for the delicate

Exercises for the tough

Exercises for the frail

Exercises for the sturdy

ALL NEW ... TRULY AMAZING ... COMPLETELY DIFFERENT ...

The First "3-D" Photo-Book Of Beautiful Girls!!

Watch ... As Our Girls Seem To "Come Alive" Right Before Your Very Eyes!!!



It's the newest, most exciting photo experience ever. Never before has such a book of beautiful girls been published.

And just why is this photo-book of girls so special? What is it about this photo-book that sets it apart from all others?

It's 3-D. That's what makes it so completely different from anything you've ever seen before. It's the first and only 3-D photo-book of girls ever published.

WHAT IS 3-D?

When you look at an ordinary picture, you see it in just two dimensions, height and width.

But when you look at a 3-D picture, you see it in three dimensions; height, width and depth.

This added dimension of "depth" is what makes the girls appear to be "jumping out at you!" — almost as if they were in the same room with you.

SEE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS "COME ALIVE"

The First 3-D Photo-Book Of Beautiful Girls is a big 8½" X 11" in size ... and contains over 200 three-dimensional pictures of some of the prettiest, sexiest girls you'll ever find anywhere.

Watch these young beauties as our sensational 3-D effect seems to make them "come alive" right before your very eyes. Look long enough, and you may begin to believe that you can actually reach out and touch them. But don't be fooled. It's only an illusion.

By the way — the pictures in our photo-book are a bit more revealing than the ones you see here. In fact, hardly anything at all is left to the imagination.

YOU GET SPECIAL 3-D EYE-GLASSES FREE WITH ORDER

A special photo technique is used in 3-D photography. Therefore, you will have to wear special 3-D eye-glasses when viewing our material. It's necessary to get the full 3-D effect.

You get a free pair of 3-D glasses with your photo-book.

OUR PERSONAL GUARANTEE

The First 3-D Photo-Book Of Beautiful Girls costs only \$14.95. And comes with a complete money-back guarantee.

Enjoy our material for one full month. Then, if you don't agree that it's the most thrilling photo-experience you've ever

had, return it to us. We'll rush you a full refund by return mail.

So if you're ready to join our girls in this truly amazing photo adventure, send in the coupon now. Within a few days, you can have these gorgeous girls slinging on your lap. Well, not really. But we do create that illusion for you!

Sherman Keeneth, Dept. P-1076A
P.O. Box 9204
Providence, R.I. 02940

Sounds great. You can count me in. Here's my \$14.95 plus \$1.00 for postage and handling. Rush me The First 3-D Photo-Book Of Beautiful Girls.

Your material must be all you say it is and more — or I can return it within 30 days for a full refund.

I understand my material will be sent in a plain wrapper.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Signature I am over 18 years old

© 1978 Sherman Keeneth

COMING IN THE NOVEMBER PENTHOUSE



THE LAST DAYS OF JIMMY CARTER



OUTTER-SPACE



CHARLES NORMAN



GREGG LIND

The Last Days of Jimmy Carter It's 1980, and President Carter refuses to take his low standing in the polls lying down. In this outrageously funny political satire by Alexander Cockburn and James Ridgeway, Carter's men launch a misbegotten scheme to have the president stand tough against antinuclear radicals. Bert Lance, Ham Jordan, Jody Powell, Pat Caddell, and all the other good old boys follow such traditional behavior patterns that what is presented here as satire is likely happening now behind closed doors in Washington.

Interlance of the II—In Part I of this two-part series on America's farm crisis, we learned that more than 1,000 farms a week are going bankrupt. Last winter thousands of farmers traveled to Washington in an attempt to show the politicians why the independent farmer is necessary to American life. David Harris was with them and recounts their repeated efforts to gain justice and their betrayal by the government. Harris's dramatic report of the sellout of the American farmer clarifies why Carter is considered "the Benedict Arnold of agriculture."

Smoking no. 1 Marijuana is one of the biggest businesses around—as big, in fact, as the entire American tobacco industry. Americans spend about \$12 billion a year on Colombian weed alone. Ed Rassen, in an intensive six-month investigation, infiltrated the ranks of several major Colombian smugglers, learning firsthand how these operations are conducted and why so few smugglers are ever caught or prosecuted. As one U.S. Customs official admits: "The ones we do catch should be arrested for stupidity not for trafficking."

The Assassination of Charles Norman Charles Norman, a young American law-lance writer who lived in Chile, disappeared two days after a military coup overthrew Salvador Allende's government. When the American ambassador did nothing to help, Norman's father flew to Chile to try to save him. Thomas Heiser's account of this nightmarish journey, the father's discovery of his son's terrible death, and the likelihood of American State Department complicity in the murder are presented in this compelling excerpt from the upcoming book *The Execution of Charles Norman: An American Sacrifice*, to be published by Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.

As yet another election-day disaster approaches, political analysts Jack Greenfield confirms the awful truth that defeated voters suspected politicians always do exactly the opposite of what they promise. Elected politicians, Greenfield says, immediately run for reelection by appeasing opponents and ignoring campaign pledges. The way to beat the system, once you know this, is simple: vote for the candidate who offers the opposite of what you want. A cynical but persuasive argument for voting in reverse, in our November "Advice and Consent." □

wet fingers, she sighed, "Mmmm, it tastes like you two have already had some morning fun and games with each other. Let's get started."

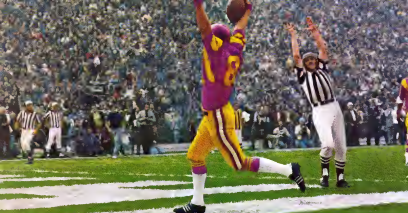
Toni lifted her shift over her breasts, and Greg gasped in awe. "My god! It's like a dream!" While he helped her with her top and swooped down on her perfect coffee-colored bosom, I untipped her shorts and sed them down her long, tan legs. I couldn't help fondling her prominent ass and briefly nip at the succulent folds of flesh adorned by thick, tight curls of black hair. Since Toni's vagina is low-slung and perfectly suited for new entry I suggested that she and I "sody-nery" with her kneeling over me, allowing Greg to slip in from any direction.

In a flash I was on my back. Toni above me, our mouths glued to each other's moist vaginal debut. Her huge breasts pressed against my stomach, their hard, brown nipples burning into my flesh. With my fingers I spread her delicate labia, revealing her pink clitoris and glistening inner tissues, which my hungry tongue lapped cravily. Toni's brown face was completely buried between my thighs, her lips pressed made my vagina, her tongue darting deep into the clitoris, driving me absolutely mad. Then Greg knelt in front of her, offering her his penis. As she nuzzled her head to oblige him, her hips lowered her cunt more firmly against my mouth and I continued to eat her out while she voraciously fattened Greg's sick erection.

After a low more minutes of slurping and sucking, Greg moved around behind Toni, obviously ready to plunge his reddened prick into her more-than-ready cunt. He placed his hands on the tawny globes of her round ass and slid his cock right above my face toward her wet entrance. I reached up and guided his hot, stiff penis into Toni's curving vagina, hooking his shaft as it sank into the fleshy opening. "Ohhh! That's it, honey," Toni moaned. "Mmmm, fuck me hard with that pretty dick!" Soon her sighs were muffled in the wetness of my cunt as she drove her strong, hot, pulsing tongue back into me.

The first two was only a stimulus to more experimentation that day and many others. We tried numerous positions and variations, including gentle bondage, playful spanking and teasing, and the use of oils, honey whipped cream, dildos, and vibrators. We always end up fucking each other at such a furious pace that, like the tigers in "Little Black Sambo," we seem to lose our original identities and melt into one flowing, butchery mass. We've talked about bringing other friends into our expanding sexual universe and continue to look to *Penthouse* for innovations and new teachers—L.S., Los Angeles, Calif. □

For more provocative, stimulating, and controversial letters, read the *Exotic Forum* Magazine now on sale at your newsstand, or for this month's copy send \$1.25 to *Forum Magazine*, Dept HM, 909 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10022.



**Thank goodness
the best things never change.**

Like the feeling you get when your team comes through. Because they gave their best performance.

Like the feeling you get with every sip of Smooth as Silk Kessler.

Consistent. Smooth. Sip after sip. Time after time. Money just can't buy a smoother whiskey.

**SMOOTH AS SILK
KESSLER**



JULIUS KESSLER COMPANY, LANGHEIM, GERMANY. 40% ALC/VOL (80 PROOF) 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS.

Carlton is lowest.

See how Carlton stacks
down in tar. Look at the latest
U.S. Government figures for:

	tar mg./mg.	nicotine mg./mg.
Winston Lights	1.2	0.9
Vantage	1.1	0.7
Salem Lights	1.1	0.8
Kent Golden Lights	0.9	0.6
Ment	0.8	0.6
True	0.5	0.4
Carlton Soft Pack	1	0.1
Carlton Menthol	less than 1	0.1
Carlton Box	less than *1	*0.1

*As per cigarette by FTC method

Of all brands, lowest: Carlton Box: 1 mg. tar,
0.1 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method



Only
1 mg.
tar.

Carlton.
Filter & Menthol
The lighter
100's.



Only
5 mg.
tar.

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

Soft Pack and Menthol: 1 mg. "tar", 0.1 mg. nicotine
av. per cigarette, FTC Report, Apr. 77. Box: 1 mg. "tar", 0.1 mg. nicotine,
100 mgs. Soft Pack and Menthol: 5 mg. "tar", 0.5 mg. nicotine
av. per cigarette by FTC method.